INDEX TO AUTHORS.

The bracketed abbreviations after the page numbers indicate the subject. Page numbers within brackets indicate papers not summarized.

Am. signifies Amoebiasis and Amoebic Dysentery.
Bb. ,, Beriberi.
Bl. ,, Blackwater.
B.R. ,, Book Review.
Chl. ,, Cholera.
Der. ,, Tropical Dermatology.
Diet. ,, Native Dietaries.
Dys. ,, Dysentery (Bacillary and Unclassed).
Ent. ,, Enteric Fevers.
Fev. ,, Fevers.
Hel. ,, Helminthiasis.
H.S. ,, Heat Stroke.
Jaun. ,, Infectious Jaundice.
K.A. ,, Kala Azar.
Lab. ,, Laboratory Methods & Reports.
Lep. ,, Leprosy.
Mal. signifies Malaria.
Misc. ,, Miscellaneous.
Oph. ,, Tropical Ophthalmology.
Pel. ,, Pellagra.
Pl. ,, Plague.
Rab. ,, Rabies.
R.F. ,, Relapsing Fever and Other Spirochaetoses.
Sc. ,, Scurvy.
Sp. ,, Sprue.
S.S. ,, Sleeping Sickness.
Syph. ,, Syphilis in Natives of Warm Countries.
Tb. ,, Tuberculosis.
Und. ,, Undulant Fever.
Ys. ,, Yaws.
Y.F. ,, Yellow Fever.
Z. ,, Medical Zoology.

A

Abadie, 949 (Oph.)
Abbatucci, S., 829 (Mal.), 849 (Lep.), 996, 1007 (Misc.)
—— & Gravellat, 717 (R. F.)
Aben-Athar, J. J., 249 (Rab.), 566 (Lep.)
Aberastury, M., 857 (Lep.)
Abraham, J. J., 696 (K.A.)
Acél, D., & Acél-Vécsei, A., 357 (Dys.)
Acél-Vécsei, A., with Acél, 357 (Dys.)
Achitouv, M., 717 (R.F.)
——, with Delamare, 486 (Hel.), 580 (Lep.), 717 *bis* (R.F.)
Ackert, J. E., 500 (Hel.)
——, with Payne & Hartman, 488 (Hel.)
Acton, H. W., 162 (Misc.), 801 (Der.)
—— & Chopra, R. N., 389 (Chl.), 403, 814 (Mal.), 582 (Bb.)
——, with Curjel, 231, (802) (Der.)
—— & Knowles, R., 1 (Am.) 25 (Dys.)
Acuna et al, 688 (K.A.)
Adachi, K., 359 (Dys.)
Adams, D. K., Blacklock, J. W. S., & M'Cluskie, J. A. W., 716 *bis* (R.F.)
Adams, W. B., 798 (Der.)
Adcock, E. W., 795 (Der.)
Adelheim, R., 203 (K.A.), 830 (Mal.)
Adelino, A. C., 681 (Misc.)
Adie, H., 279 (Z.)
Adler, S., 497 (Hel.), 906 (Z.)
Affre, M., 398 (Mal.), 1003 (Misc.)
Agostini, J. P., 434 (Tb.)
Agramonte, A., 191, 726 (Y.F.)
Air Ministry, 695 (K.A.)
Akiyoshi, T., (412) (Mal.)
Albert, A., 169 (R.F.)
Albrecht (O.), with Scherber, 55 (Mal.)
de Albuquerque, O. C., 215 (Lep.)
Alcock, A. W., 808 (Mal.)
Aldershoff, H., 818 (Mal.)
Alessandrini, A., with Ficai, 511 *bis*, (515) (Und.)
Alessio, F., 63 (Mal.)
Alivisatos, G. P., (252) (Rab.)
Allain, 562 (Syph.)
Allan, P., with Watkins-Pitchford, 632 (Misc.)
Allen, G. V., 4, 348 (Am.)
——, with de Boer, 670 (Misc.)
Alles, E. C., 490, (504) (Hel.)
d'Almeida, C., with de Mello & Rebello, 716 (R.F.)
—— & Rebêlo, F., 696 (K.A.)
——, with Rebêlo, 796 (Der.)
d'Almeida, J., 669 (Misc.)
de Almeida, M. do N., 653 (Misc.)
Alquier, C., 657 (Misc.)
d'Amato, H. J., & González, J. O., 773 (Am.)

Amodeo, P., with Di Renzo, 956 (H.S.)
Amster, S., with Jessner, 686 (K.A.)
Andaya, J., with Schöbl, 768 (Chl.)
van Andel, M. A., 76 (Misc.)
Anderson, C., 794 (Der.), 845 (Z.), 981 (Misc.)
—— & Bance, J. E., 870 (Hel.)
——, with Nicolle, 194 (K. A.)
Anderson, D. D., 372 (Sp.)
Anderson, G. V. W., 944 (Fev.)
Anderson, L. A. P., & Caius, J. F., 921 (Z.)
——, Howard, A., & Simonsen, J. L., 985 (Misc.)
Anderson, T. J., 282, 302 (Z.)
Ando, A., & Asai, S., 477 (Hel.)
Ando, K., with Imamura, 242 (Rab.)
André, E., 912 (Z.)
André, Z., with Noël, 1001 (Misc.)
Andrews, E. A., with Fletcher, Sen, Christophers, Edwards, Richards & Howard, 898 (Z.)
Andriani, S., 245 (Rab.)
Andruzzi, A., 373 (Pl.), 548 (Ys.)
Anigstein, L., (187) (Jaun.), (831) (Mal.)
Antić, D., 398, 407, 824 (Mal.)
Aoki, T., with Kawamura, K., Kamikawa, Y., & Fukamachi, R., 853 (Lep.)
Aoki, K., Sakai, K., & Hayashi, T., 718 (Fev.)
Appieto, M., 515 (Und.)
Arango, M., 448 (Oph.)
Araujo, H. C. de S., (230) (Lep.)
d'Arbela, F., 514 (Und.)
Arbernaz, P. M., 695 (K.A.)
Arcé, J., 482 (Hel.)
Archivos Instituto Nacional de Higiene de Alfonso XIII, 635 (Misc.)
Arcoleo, G., 201 (K.A.)
Argaud, R., with Cange, 241 (Der.)
Aristowsky, W., & Hoeltzer, R., 712 (R.F.)
Arloing, F., & Langeron, L., 117 (Und.)
—— & Thévenot, L., 244 (Rab.)
Armstrong, J. S., & Matheson, H. F., 324 (Misc.)
Arnell, H. M., 48 (Mal.)
Asada, J., 885 (Hel.)
Asai, S., with Ando, 477 (Hel.)
Asheshov, I-N., 781, 784 (Lab.)
Ashford, B. K., 758 (Sp.)
Askins, R. A., 232 (Der.)
Aspland, W. H. G., 70 (Misc.)
Assam, Pasteur Inst., 315 (Lab.)
de Assumpção, L., with Gomes, 154 (Misc.)
Atkins, R. R. G., 695 (K.A.)
Auché, B., 509 (Und.)
Audigé, with Lécaillon, 917 (Z.)
Audrain, L. C., 236 (Der.)
Augagneur, V., 129 (S.S.), 376 (Pl.)
Auricchio, L., 202 (K.A.)
Austen, E. E., (924) (Z.)
Australian Hookworm Campaign, 830 (Mal.)
Avari, C. R., with Morison & Naidu, 381 (Pl.)
Avari, K. B. C. R., & Mackie, F. P., 204 (K.A.)
Avezzu, G., 706 (Rab.)
Aznar, P., with Luengo & de Buen, 635 (Misc.)

B

Babes, V., and collaborators, 167 (B.R.)
Bablet, J., 737 (Am.)
——, with Bernard, 586 *bis* (Bb.)
——, with —— & Pons, 753 (Dys.)
——, with Lalung-Bonnaire, 971 (Misc.)
Bach, F. W., 272 (Z.)
Bacharach, A. L., 931 (Bb.)
Bacot, A. W., & Martin, C. J., 295 (Z.)
Baerts, F., 793 (Der.)
Bail, O., 752 (Dys.)
Bailly, J., with Remlinger, 700 (Rab.)
Bair, 803 (Mal.)
Bais, W. J., & Verhoef, A. W., 323, 643 (Misc.)
Balfour, A., 378 (Pl.), (412) (Mal.), 518 (Fev.), 937 (Und.), 995 *bis* (Misc.)
Balovsky, A. A., with Belonovsky, 815 (Mal.)
Balteanu, I., with Ciuca, 386 (Chl.)
Bana, F. D., 371 (Sp.)
Bance, J. E., with Anderson, 870 (Hel.)
Banciu, A., (581 *bis*) (Lep.)
——, with Nicolau, 220 (Lep.)
Banerjea, A. C., with Sinton, 406 (Mal.)
Banerji, D., (207) (K.A.)
Banerji, S. K., with Sarkar, 161 (Misc.)
Barbeau, L. G., 788 (Lab.)
Barber, M. A., 41 *bis* (Mal.)
—— & Komp, W. H. W., 405 (Mal.)
—— & ——, with Clark, H. C., 820 (Mal.)
——, —— & Hayne, T. B., (924) (Z.)
—— & Mayne, 41 (Mal.)
Barbier, P. L., 48 (Mal.)
Barbieri, A. (831) (Mal.), 949 (Oph.)
Barikin, W., & Zacharoff, A., 385 (Chl.)
Barker, F. A., 549 (Ys.)
Barnard, J. E., 782 (Lab.)
Barnett, J. W., 328 (Misc.)
Barraud, P. J., with Christophers & Shortt, 683 (K.A.)
Barrera, F. de P., & Chavarría, A. P., 216 (Lep.)
Barreto, F., with Reis & Fraga, 643 (Misc.)
Barrowcliff, M., 98 (Bb.)
Bartlett, C. L., 565 (Lep.)

Barto, A. J., & Schijveschuurder, W., 844 (Z.)
Barzilai-Vivaldi, G., & Kauders, O., 56, 408 (Mal.)
Basaca, M., with Schöbl, 220 (Lep.)
Bass, C. C., 395 (Mal.)
Bassett-Smith, P. W., 592 (Sc.)
Bastai, P., & Cerruti, C., 941 (Und.)
Bastoni, D., (252) (Rab.)
Basu, D. N., 698 (K.A.)
Basu, I., 196 (K.A.)
Basu, S. C., 197 (K.A.)
Basu, U. P., 152 (Misc.)
Bateman, J. E., with Coleman, 663 (Misc.)
——, with Worsley, 11 (Am.)
Bates, L. B., with Connor, 745 (Dys.)
Battaglia, M., 540 (S.S.), 782 (Lab.)
Baujean, R., 580, 850 (Lep.)
Bax, W. F., 352 *bis* (Am.)
Baylis, H. A., 478 (Hel.), 970 (Misc.)
Beare, F. H., 15 (Dys.)
Beattie, J. M., & Dickson, W. E. C., 926 (B.R.)
Bedier, E., & Chassigneux, A., 244 (Rab.)
Beeche, L., 620 (Misc.)
Beers, G. H., (504) (Hel.)
Beger, H., (187) (Jaun.)
Beijnen, G. J. W. K., 742 (Am.)
Bel, P., with Remlinger, 314 (Lab.)
Bell, P., with Davies, 655 (Misc.)
Bell, W. G., 340 (B.R.)
Belonovsky, G. D., & Balovsky, A. A., 815 (Mal.)
Bender, W. L., 543 (Pel.)
Benedict, C. G., Benedict, F. G., & du Bois, E. F., 1005 (Misc.)
Benedict, F. G., with Benedict, C. G., & du Bois, E. F., 1005 (Misc.)
——, with McLeod & Crofts, 1005 (Misc.)
Benigno Velasco, C., (553) (Ys.)
Bensted, H. J., 157 (Misc.), 321 (Lab.)
Bequaert, J., 297, 906 (Z.)
Bercovitz, N., 333 (B.R.), 744 (Am.)
Berheim, M., with Mouriquand & Michel, 112 (Sc.)
Bering, F. (831) (Mal.)
van Berkhout, P. J. T., 632 (Misc.)
Bernard, E., with Lemierre & Leon-Kindberg, 688 (K.A.)
Bernard L., with Remlinger, 446 (Oph.)
—— & Thomas, 28 (Dys.)
Bernard, P. N., 98, 103 *bis*, 107, 585, 587, 929 (Bb.)
—— & Bablet, J., 586 *bis* (Bb.)
——, —— & Pons, R., 753 (Dys.)
——, & Guillerm, J., 102 (Bb.)
Bernard, R., with Broden, 799 (Der.)
Bertrand, 410 (Mal.), 463 (Hel.)
Bettencourt, A., & da Silva, E. P., 868 (Hel.)
Beurneir, A., & Clapier, P., 551 (Ys.)
Beven, J. O., 238 (Der.)
Beyerman, W., 47 (Mal.)
Bezancon, F., & Etchegoin, E., (718) (R.F.)
Bezssonoff, N., 591 (Sc.)
Biao, M., with Noguchi, Muller, Torres, Silva, Martins, Ribeiro Dos Santos, & Vianna, 188 (726) (Y.F.)
Bicalho, C., with Villela, 536 (S.S.)
Bideau, 943 (Fev.)
Bigelow, G. H., & Webber, W. G., 242 (Rab.)
Bigland, A. D., 541 (Pel.)
Bijlmer, H. J. T., 37 (Mal.), 99 (Bb.)
—— & de Rook, H., 325 (Misc.)
Birt, E., 155 (Misc.)
Bisbini, B., 481 (Hel.)
Bisset, M. R., 446 (Oph.)
Bitter, L., 63 (Mal.)
Bitterman, T., with Callender, 498 (Hel.) 848 (Lep.)
Blacklock, D. B., 100 *bis* (Bb), 232 (Der.), 463 (Hel.), 652 (Misc.)
—— & Gordon, R. M., 806 (Mal.)
——, Peacock, W. H., & Wood, J. Y., 584 (Bb.)
—— & Thompson, M. G., 297 (Z.)
Blacklock, J. W. S., with Adams & M'Cluskie, 716 *bis* (R.F.)
Blair, K. G., 970 (Misc.)
Blanc, G., with Nicolle, 976 (Misc.)
Blanchard, M., 707 (R.F.)
—— & Keruzoré, A., 827 (Mal.)
—— & Laigret, J., 130 (S.S.)
—— & Lefrou, G., 527 (S.S.)
Blanford, H. O., 920 (Z.)
Blazy, M. C., 296 (Z.), 373 (Pl.)
Bliss, Jr., A. R., 459 (Hel.)
Bloch, M., with Jeanselme, 483 (Hel.)
Bobbert, A. C., & van Dam, S., 164 (Misc.)
Bock, J. C., & Gilbert, M., 783 (Lab.)
van Bodegom, J. L., (412) (Mal.)
Bodenheimer, F. S., (924) (Z.)
Boeck, W. C., 277 (Z.), 456 (Hel.)
—— & Drbohlav, J., 727 *bis* (Am.)
Boecker, E., 75 (Misc.)
Boeckh, R., 803 (Mal.)
Boedeker, H. A., 677 (Misc.)
de Boer, H. S., 631 (Misc.)
—— & Allen, G. V., 670 (Misc.)
Boerma, N. J. A. F., 972 (Misc.)
Bolton, J. S., & McGrath, M. J., 361 (Dys.)
Bombay, Bacteriological Laboratory, 315 (Lab.), 379 (Pl.)
Bonan, A., with Burnet & Brun, 115 (Und.)

Bonne, C., 42 (Mal.), 174 (R.F.), 183, 723 (Jaun.)
Bonnin, H., with Cassaët & Guénard, 177 (R.F.)
Boquet, A., with Calmette & Nègre, 421 (B.R.)
Borsani, E. P., with Castrillon, 981 (Misc.)
Bory, L., 547 (Ys.)
Bose, J. P., with Chopra, 994 (Misc.)
Bose, S. C., 994 (Misc.)
—, with Chopra & De, 993 (Misc.)
Bosq, P., with Mosto, 876 (Hel.)
Bostock, J., 72 (Misc.)
Botchkareff, P. V., with Stefko, 407 (Mal.)
Botreau-Roussel, 421 (B.R.)
—— & Cornil, L., 651 (Misc.)
Boudreau, 827 (Mal.)
Bouffard, 920 *bis* (Z.)
Bounhoure, L., with Tapie, 721 (Jaun.)
Boycott, A. E., 101 (Bb.)
Boyd, J. E. M., 817 (Mal.)
Boyd, J. S. K., 62 (Mal.)
Boyer, L., with Costa & van Deinse, 748 (Dys.)
Boyers, L. M., with Kofoid & Swezy, 733 (Am.)
Bozzolo, G., & Graziadei, G., 839 (Z.)
Bradfield, E. W. C., 629 (Misc.)
Brahmachari, U. N., 62 (Mal.), 199, (207) (K.A.)
——, & Das, J., 199 (K.A.)
——, & Maity, B. B., 689 (K.A.)
——, & Sen, P. B., 199 (K.A.)
——, with Shortt, 687 (K.A.)
Braine, J. C., with Passey, 312 (Lab.), 476 (Hel.)
Braithwaite, E. C., 630 (Misc.)
Bras de Sá, with de Mello, 124, 945 (Fev.)
——, with ——, & Colopo, (520) (Fev.), 945, 946 (Oph.)
Braun, C., 667 (Misc.)
Brayton, N. D., 216 (Lep.)
Brenn, H., with Zdrodowski, 769 (Chl.)
Brennan, C. H., 135 (S.S.)
British Medical Journal, 372 (Sp.)
Broc, R., with Burnet, Brun & Jamin, 236 (Der.)
Broden, A., & Bernard, R., 799 (Der.)
Brokman, H., & Przesmycki, F., 747 (Dys.)
Brosius, O. T., 61 (Mal.)
Brotzu, G., (179) (R.F.)
Brouard, M., with Foley, 822, (831), *bis* (Mal.)
Broughton-Alcock, W., 178 (R.F.)
Brown, G., with Stiles, 486 (Hel.)
Brown, H. C., Duncan, J. T., & Henry, T. A., 307 (Lab.)
——, with Jones, 399 (Mal.)
Browne, D. C., with Harris, 493 (Hel.)
Brug, S. L., 283, 899 (Z.)
Brumpt, E., 841, 903 (Z.)
—— & Joyeux, 996 (Misc.)
Brun, G., with Burnet & Bonan, 115 (Und.)
——, with ——, Broc & Jamin, 236 (Der.)
Brutsaert, P., 388 (Chl.)
Bruynoghe, R., & Dubois, A., 713 (R.F.), 840 *bis* (Z.)
Bryce, L. M., Kellaway, C. H., & Williams, F. E., 481 (Hel.)
Buchanan, G., 181 (Jaun.), 295 (Z.)
Buck, J. M., 942 (Und.)
Buckwell, P., with Junès, 240 (Der.)
de Buen, S., 57 (Mal.), 697 (K.A.)
——, & Luengo, E., 393 (Mal.)
——, with ——, 137 (S.S.)
——, with ——, & Aznar, 635 (Misc.)
Buendia, R., with Huyssen, (413) (Mal.)
Bulletin de la Société de Pathologie Exotique, 129 (S.S.), 825 (Mal.)
Bunker, H. A., & Kirby, G. H., 409 (Mal.)
Bureau pour l'encouragement à l'emploi de la quinine, Amsterdam, 818 (Mal.)
Burkitt, R. W., 156, 641 (Misc.)
Burnet, E., 700 *bis* (Rab.), 510, 514, 938 *bis*, 939 *bis*, 940 (Und.)
——, Broc, R., Brun, G., & Jamin, H., 236 (Der.)
——, Brun, G., & Bonan, A., 115 (Und.)
——, & Conseil, E., 155 (Misc.), 513 (Und.)
——, & de Lagoanère, J. L., 117 (Und.)
——, with Nicolle, 243 (Rab.)
Businco, A., & Foltz, P., 43 (Mal.)
Bussa-Lay, E., 654 (Misc.)
Butler, C. S., Houghton, J. E., & Cooper, G. F., 233, (802) (Der.)
Butler, G. G., 785 (Lab.)
Butler, H. W., with Jones, 50 (Mal.)
Buxton, P. A., & Hopkins, G. H. E., (924) (Z.)
Byrne, K., 274 (Z.)

C

Cady, L. D., & Engman, M. F., 548 (Ys.)
Caius, J. F., with Anderson, 921 (Z.)
——, & Steichen, A., 922 (Z.)
Calalb, G., 751 *bis* (Dys.)
——, & Ionesco, V., 748 (Dys.)
Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine, 614 (Misc.)
Callanan, J. C. J., 3 (Am.)
Callender, G. R. & Bitterman, T., 498 (Hel.) 848 (Lep.)

Calmette, A., Nègre, L., & Boquet, A., 421 (B.R.)
Cambessédès, with Tanon, 149 (Misc.)
——, with Teissier, Reilly & Cathala, 773 (Pl.)
Cameron, G., & Fitzpatrick, A. S., 874 (Hel.)
Cameron, J., 329 (Misc.)
Campbell, W., 828 (Mal.)
Campos, E. de S., 28 (Dys.), 134 (S.S.)
de Campos, G., 724 (Y. F.)
Campos, O. de M., 924 (Z.)
Cange, A., & Argaud, R., 241 (Der.)
——, & Foley, 447 (Oph.)
Cannata, S., 697 (K.A.)
Carbonaro, G., 11 (Am.)
Carbo Neboa, 184 *bis* (Jaun.)
Carboni, with Triaud, 449 (Oph.)
Carbo-Noboa, J. M., 722 (Jaun.)
Caronia, G., & Sindoni, M. B., 244 (Rab.)
Carpenter, G. D. H., 127 (S.S.)
Carrick, C. W., with Hauge, 934 (Sc.)
Carruyo, J., 367 (Dys.)
Carter, 40 (Mal.)
Carter, F. R., (241) (Der.)
Carter, H. F., 903 (Z.)
Carter, H. R., 283 (Z.)
Cassaët, E., Bonnin, H., & Guénard, 177 (R.F.)
Castellani, A., 205, 695 (K.A.), 234, 235, 790, 791 (Der.), 762 (Sp.), 880 (Hel.), 619, 964 (Misc.)
——, & Taylor, F. E., 310 (Lab.)
Castex, M. R., & Greenway, D., 596 (B.R.), 833 *ter* (Z.)
Castillo, 184 (Jaun.)
Castrillon, B. A., & Borsani, E. P., 981 (Misc.)
de Castro, A. B., 62 (Mal.), 392 (Ent.)
Catanei, A., 63 (Mal.)
——, with Sergent, Et. & Edm., 819 *bis* (Mal.)
——, with Sergent, Ed. & Et., Parrot & Foley, 400 (Mal.)
——, with ——, —, ——, ——, & Sénévet, 38 (Mal.)
Cathala, with Teissier, Reilly & Cambessédès, 773 (Pl.)
Catsaras, J., 235 (Der.)
Caussade, G., & Tardieu, A., 412 (Mal.), 736 (Am.)
Cavanaugh, G. W., Dutcher, R. A., & Hall, J. S., 933 (Sc.)
Cawston, F.G., 421 (B.R.), 462 *ter*, 467, 472, (504) *bis*, 867, 869, 871 (Hel.), 580 (Lep.)
Cazeneuve, H. J., 120 (Und.)
Céard, L., 698 (K.A.)
——, with Foley, 667 (Misc.)
Cedercreutz, A., 569 (Lep.)
Cerruti, C., with Bastai, 941 (Und.)
Chagas, C., 134 (S.S.), 277 (Z.)
Chahovitch, X., 930 (Bb.)
Chalam, B. S., 58 (Mal.)
Champion, W. M., with Gerstenberger & Smith, 109 (Sc.)
Chandler, A. C., 501, 888, 889 (Hel.)
——, with Chopra, 672 (Misc.)
——, & Mukerji, A. K., 458, 895 (Hel.)
Chapcheff, C., 707 (R.F.)
Charles, R. H., 427 (Tb.), 634 (Misc.)
Charlton, N. B., with Cilento & McIntosh, 320 (Lab.)
Charrier, H., (412) (Mal.), 901 (Z.)
Chassigneux, A., with Bedier, 244 (Rab.)
Chatterjee, A. C., 697 (K.A.)
Chatterjee, S. N., 385, 767 (Chl.)
Chauffard, A., & Clément, R., 739 (Am.)
Chavarría, A. P., with Barrera, 216 (Lep.)
Chesterman, C. C., 139, 532 (S.S.), 670 (Misc.)
Chiadini, M., 678 (Misc.)
Chiang, H. T., 663 (Misc.)
Chiang, S. F., 743 (Am.)
Chin Em Po, 474 (Hel.)
Choksy, N. H., 774 (Pl.)
Chopra, R. N., with Acton, 389 (Ch.), 403, 814 (Mal.) 582 (Bb.)
——, & Bose, J. P., 994 (Misc.)
——, ——, & De, P, 993 (Misc.)
——, with De, 671 (Misc.)
——, & Chandler, A., 672 (Misc.)
Chosa, N., 984 (Misc.)
Chou, C. H., 948 (Oph.)
Chown, G., 294 (Z.)
Christie, E. M., 40 (Mal.)
Christophers, S. R., 35, 396, (Mal.), 287, 288, 904 (Z.)
——, with Fletcher, Sen, Andrews, Edwards, Richards & Howard, 898 (Z.)
——, Shortt, H. E., & Barraud, P. J., 683 (K.A.)
Christopherson, J. B., 472, 870 (Hel.)
Chuhar Singh, J., 919 (Z.)
Chuma, M., & Gujo, K., 860 (Lep.)
Chun, J. W. H., 163 (Misc.)
——, with Wu Lien Teh & Pollitzer, 775 (Pl.)
Cignozzi, O., 398, 811, 990 (Mal.)
Cilento, R. W., 36 *bis* (Mal.)
——, McIntosh, R. D., & Charlton, N. B., 320 (Lab.)
Ciuca, M., & Balteanu, I., 386 (Chl.)
Ciurea, T., & Dinulescu, G., 288 (Z.)
Clapier, P., with Beurnier, 551 (Ys.)
Clark, H. C., 558 (Syph.), 730 (Am.)
——, with Barber & Komp, 820 (Mal.)
Clark, L. T., with Gruhzit, 306 (Lab.)
Clark, R. M., 824 (Mal.)
Clarke, J. B., 945 (Fev.)

Claude, H., & Targowla, R., 824 (Mal.
Clearkin, P. A., 510 (Und.), 945 (Fev.)
Cleland, J. B., 274 (Z.), 350 (Am.)
Clément, R., with Chauffard, 739 (Am.)
Clementi, C., 83 (B.R.)
Clemow, F. G., 384 (Pl.)
Cleveland, L. R., 835 836, (924) (Z.)
Coates, V., 33 (Sp.)
Cobb, C. E., 99 (Bb.)
Codet, H., 332 (Misc.)
Cohen, with Marchoux, 404 (Mal.)
Coleman, R. B., & Bateman, J. E., 663 (Misc.)
Collazo, J. A., with Funk & Kaczmarek, 585 (Bb.)
Collier, W. A., 145, 535 (S.S.), 710 (R.F.)
——, with Kudicke & Strauss, 146 (S.S.)
Collier, W. T., 181 (Fev.)
Collin, 447 (Oph.), 950 *bis*, 953 (Oph.)
Collin, L., 876 (Hel.)
Colombani, 849 (Lep.)
Colopo, G., with de Mello & Bras de Sá, (520) 945, 946 (Fev.)
Columbia University in the City of New York, 323 (Misc.)
Comby, J., 324 (Misc.)
Comenge Gerpe, R., 49 (Mal.)
Comptes Rendus du 4-ième Congrès antipesteux, Saratov, 382 (Pl.)
Conn, H. J., 305 (Lab.)
Connal, A., 787 (Lab.)
Connell, S. J. B., & Zilva, S. S., 108 *bis* (Sc.)
Connor, C. L., 121 *bis*, 521 (Fev.)
Connor, R. C., & Bates, L. B., 745 (Dys.)
Conseil, E., with Burnet, 155 (Misc.), 513 (Und.)
——, with Gobert, (383) (Pl.)
Cook, C., 213, (Lep.)
Cooke, F. H., 541 (Pel.), 640 (Misc.)
Cooke, W. E., with Low, 483 (Hel.)
Cookson, H. A., with Patton, 911 (Z.)
Cooling, L. E., 282, 302 (924) (Z.)
Cooper, G. F., with Butler & Houghton, 233, (802) (Der.)
Copeman, S. M., 881 (Hel.)
Cordey, A., with Courcoux, 183 (Jaun.)
Corinaldesi, S., 180 (Fev.)
Corlette, C. E., 543 (Pel.)
Cornil, L., with Botreau-Roussel, 651 (Misc.)
Cornwall, J. W., 699, 702 (Rab.), 1003 (Misc.)
Correia, A. C. G. da S., 445 (Tb.), 528 (S.S.), 564 (Lep.), 625, 680 (Misc.), 725 (Y.F.)
Corrigan, S. H., & Corrigan, C. E., 411 (Mal.)
Corson, J. F., 318 (Lab.)
Corwin, 242 (Rab.)
Costa, A. R., with de Mello, Paes & Rebello, 636 (Misc.)
da Costa, A., 767 (Chl.)
da Costa, A. F. W., 126 (Fev.)
Costa, S., Boyer, L., & van Deinse, F., 748 (Dys.)
Couch, J. F., with Ransom & Harrison, 488 (Hel.)
Courcoux, A., & Cordey, A., 183 (Jaun.)
Couvy, 772 (Pl.)
Couvy, L., 13 (Am.), 331 *ter* (Misc.)
Coventry, F. A., 840 (Z.)
Cowdry, E. V., 918 (Z.)
Cragg, F. W., (924) (Z.)
Craik, R., 57 (Mal.)
Cram, E. B., 883 (Hel.)
——, with Hall, 864, 866 (Hel.)
Cran, J., 724 (Y.F.)
Crepin, J., 114 (Und.)
Crittenden, 803 (Mal.)
Crofts, E. E., with McLeod & Benedict, 1005 (Misc.)
Crovato, G., with Guggiari, 494 (Hel.)
Cruickshank, J. A., with Cunningham & Ramakrishnan, 646 (Misc.)
Cruickshank, M. M., 950, 952 (Oph.)
Crutchfield, E. D., 924 (Z.)
Cruz, J. da C., 21, 22, 749 (Dys.)
Cruz, J. Z. S., (392) (Ent.)
Cullen, J. P., 471, 868 (Hel.)
Culpepper, M. B., 299 (Z.)
da Cunha, A. M., 367 (Dys.)
Cunningham, J., 788 (Lab.)
——, Cruickshank, J. A., & Ramakrishnan, S., 646 (Misc.)
——, & Pundit, S. R., 685 (K.A.)
——, & Raghavachari, T. N. S., 309 (Lab.)
——, & Ramakrishnan, S., 237 (Der.)
——, & Theodore, J. H., 153 (Misc.)
——, ——, & Krishnan, K. V., 14, 753 (Dys.)
Curasson, G., 779 (Lab.)
Curasson, with Remlinger, 242 (Rab.)
Curjel, D. F., & Acton, H. W., 231 (802), (Der.)
Curson, H. H., 292 (Z.)

D

Dale, H. H., 326 (Misc.)
van Dam, S., with Bobbert, 164 (Misc.)
Danel, L., 206 (K.A.)
Dang van Cúóng, with Montel & Tran van An, 407 (Mal.), 930 (Bb.)
Danheim, B. L., 879 (Hel.)
Danisch, F., 366 (Dys.)
Dargein & Doré, 514 (Und.), 739 (Am.)
Darleguy, with Vialard, 743 (Am.)
Darling, S. T., 342, 803 (Mal.)
Das, J., with Brahmachari, 199 (K.A.)

Das Gupta, B. M., with Knowles, 194, 195 (K.A.), 332 (Misc.)
Dastidar, S. K. G., 838 (Z.)
Daudy, R., 807 (Mal.)
Daumas, with d'Oelsnitz, Liotard & Puech, 687 (K.A.)
Davey, J. B., Iles, M., McNaughton, J. G., & Moole, Y., 558 (Syph.)
Davidson, T. W., 408 (Mal.)
Davies, E. A., & Bell, P., 655 (Misc.)
Davis, A. E., 951 (Oph.)
Davis, G. E., 780 (Lab.)
Davis, N. C., 330 (Misc.), 499, 504 (Hel.)
Dawbarn, M. C., 545 (Pel.)
Day, H. B., 993 (Misc.)
De, N. K., with Muir, Landeman, Roy & Santra, 223 (Lep.)
De, P., with Chopra, 671 (Misc.)
——, with —— & Bose, 993 (Misc.)
Deeks, W. E., 77, 622 (Misc.), 400 (Mal.), (505) (Hel.), 764 (B.R.)
——, with James, 343 (Am.)
Degorge, A., 739 (Am.)
van Deinse, F., with Costa & Boyer, 748 (Dys.)
Dekester, with Martin, 214 (Lep.)
——, & Melnotte, P., 206 (K.A.)
Delamare, G., 176, 178, 179 (R.F.), 255 (B.R.), 571, 577 (Lep.)
——, & Achitouv, 486 (Hel.), 580 (Lep.), 717 *bis* (R.F.)
—— & Djémil, S., 486 (Hel.), 572 (Lep.)
——, & Mouchet, 881, (897) (Hel.)
Delanoë, 29 (Dys.)
Delanoë, Mme., 237 (Der.)
Delanoë, E., 990 (Misc.)
Delanoë, L., 982 (Misc.)
Delanoë, P., 301, 915, 916 (Z.)
Delf, E. M., 109, 591 (Sc.)
Demaria, E. B., 447 (Oph.)
Denoyelle, L., with Labbé, 883 (Hel.)
Denton, J., 545 (Pel.)
Dervis, T., 479 (Hel.)
Descazeaux, M. J., 918 (Z.)
Deschiens, R., 278 (Z.)
——, with Le Noir, 272 (Z.), 365 (Dys.)
——, with Neveu-Lemaire, 876 (Hel.)
——, & Taillandier, O., 886 (Hel.)
Desoil, P., 294 (Z.), 875 (Hel.)
Destéfano, F., & Vaccarezza, R. F., 502 (Hel.)
Detre, L., 47 (Mal.)
Deusch, G., 873 (Hel.)
Deuskar, V. N., 828 (Mal.)
Dew, H. R., 480 (Hel.)
——, Kellaway, C. H., & Williams, F. E., 873 (Hel.)
Dhairyam, J., 827 (Mal.)
Diacono, H., 320 (Lab.)
Dias, E., Libanio, S., & Lisbôa, M., 922 (Z.)
Dickinson, R. F., 490 (Hel.)
Dickson, W. E. C., with Beattie, 926 (B.R.)
Diehl, K., 356 (Dys.)
Dieterich, F. H., 726 (Y.F.)
Dieudonné, A., & Weichardt, W., 596 (B.R.)
Dimitracoff, C., 465 (Hel.), (718) (R.F.)
Dinulescu, G., with Ciurea, 288 (Z.)
Dixon, O. J., 293 (Z.)
Dixon, W. E., 634 (Misc.)
Djamil, M., 500 (Hel.), 998 (Misc.)
Djémil, S., with Delamare, 486 (Hel.), 572 (Lep.)
Doekelman, W. A., 999 (Misc.)
Doi, Y., with Umeno, (252) (Rab.)
Dolbey, R. V., & Mooro, A. W., 325 (Misc.)
Dold, H., 84 (B.R.)
Domingo, P., 118 (Und.)
——, & Lopez, C., 514 (Und.)
Dominique, H., with Peltier, 486 (Hel.)
Donath, W. F., 1001 (Misc.)
——, with Jansen, 64, 65 (Diet.)
Dong-Ngoc-Dieu, with Millous, 950 (Oph.)
Donner, S., (412) (Mal.)
Doptei, 366 (Dys.)
Doran, G. W., 459 (Hel.)
Doré, G. K., with Dargein, 514 (Und.) 739 (Am.)
Dore, S. E., 216, (581) (Lep.)
Dorward, W. F., 876 (Hel.)
Dostrowsky, A., 696 (K.A.)
Douglas, A. R. J., 565 *bis* (Lep.)
Dowling, 803 (Mal.)
Dowling, O., 42 (Mal.)
Dragten, S., 715 (R.F.)
Drbohlav, J., 727 *bis* (Am.)
——, with Boeck, 727 *bis* (Am.)
Drummy, M., with Williams, B. G. R., Williams, E. M., & Tiburtia, 303 (Lab.)
Dubois, A., with Bruynoghe, 713 (R.F.), 840 *bis* (Z.)
du Bois, E. F., with Benedict, C. G., & Benedict, F. G., 1005 (Misc.)
Duggan, 803 (Mal.)
Duke, H. L., 528, 529, 530 (S.S.), 786 (Lab.)
Dukelsky, O., 539 (S.S.)
Dumitresco-Mante, 411 (Mal.)
Duncan. J. T., 510 (Und.)
——, with Brown & Henry, 307 (Lab.)
Dunham, G. C., 621 (Misc.)
Dupuy, 484 (Hel.)
Duran, C., 32 (Sp.)
Duroeux, L., 405 (Mal.)
Dutcher, R. A., with Cavanaugh & Hall, 933 (Sc.)

Dutrey, M., with Pontoizeau, 517 (Fev.)
Dutt, K. C., 583, (588) (Bb.)
Dutt, M. M., 197 (K.A.)
Dutton, L. O., (368) (Dys.)
Duval, C. W., & Harris, W. H., 516 (Fev.)
——, with Harris, 516 (Fev.)
Dyar, E. G., with Lewis & Hubbard, (413) (Mal.)
Dyar, H. G., 904 *bis* (Z.)
Dyer, H. A., with Voegtlin & Miller, 142 (S.S.)

E

Easmon, M. C. F., 454, 497 (Hel.), 964 (Misc.)
Edwards, F. W., 283 (Z.)
Edwards, J. T., with Fletcher, Sen, Christophers, Andrews, Richards & Howard, 898 (Z.)
Eggleton, P., & Gross, L., 931 (Bb.)
Eguchi, C., 354 (Am.), 358 (Dys.)
Eguchi, S., & Takagi, S., 477 (Hel.)
Eichhorn, A., 704 (Rab.)
——, & Lyon, B. M., (252) (Rab.)
Elders, C., 370, 763 (Sp.)
Eldridge, W. W., Lind, J. E., Silk, S. A., & Trentzsch, P. J., 824 (Mal.)
Elliot, R. H., 446 (Oph.)
Ellis, A. G., with Mendelson, 147 (Misc.)
Ellis, H. A., 846 (B. R.)
Elwes, F. F., 332 (Misc.)
Emile-Weil, P., & Lamy, A., 12 (Am.)
d'Empaire, A., 516 (Fev.)
Emrys-Roberts, E., The late, 312 (Lab.)
Engman, M. F., with Cady, 548 (Ys.)
Enloe, 803 (Mal.)
Enlows, E. M. A., 747 (Dys.)
Epstein, H., 303 (Lab.), 702 (Rab.)
Erber, B., 843 (Z.)
Ernst, J. R., (553) (Ys.)
Escomel, E., 270 (Z.)
Esler, A. R., 549 (Ys.)
Essed, W. F. R., with Rodenwaldt, 804 (Mal.)
Etchegoin, E., with Bezancon, (718) (R.F.)
——, with Pettit, 186 (Jaun.)
Eubanas, F. C., with Lara, de Vera & Samson, 216 (Lap.)
Evans, A. M., (925) (Z.)
——, with Newstead & Potts, 80 (B.R.)
Evans, T. C., 364 (Dys.)
Ewing, H. E., 918 (Z.)
Eyckmans, R., 571 (Lep.)

F

Facio, A. A., 801 (Der.)
Fairley, N. H., 485 *ter*, 869 (Hel.)
——, & Liston, W. G., 485 (Hel.)
Fajardo, J., 579 (Lep.)
Falleroni, D., 903 (Z.)
Fantham, H. B., 835 *bis*, 843 (Z.)
Far Eastern Assoc. Trop. Med. Trans. Fifth Biennial Congress, Singapore, 1923, 34 (Mal.), (383) (Pl.)
Faria e Maia, C. R. M. de, 640 (Misc.)
Farrer, E. M., 123 (Fev.), (383) (Pl.)
Farreras, P., 411 (Mal.)
Faust, E. C., 271, 273 (Z.), 334 (B.R.), 463, 455, 468, 871 (Hel.)
——, & Meleney, H. E., 468 (Hel.)
Faust, E. S., 84 (B.R.)
Felix, A., 464, 888 (Hel.)
Feng, C. T., with Miles, 977 (Misc.)
——, with Read, 854 (Lep.)
Ferguson, E. W., 299, 300, 918 (Z.), 789 (Lab.)
Fermi, C., 242, (252) (Rab.)
Fernandez, R., with Guerrero & Rosal, 550 (Ys.)
Fernando, A. S., 452 (Oph.)
Ferrari, A., 819 (Mal.)
Ferrell, 803 (Mal.)
Ficai, G., & Alessandrini, A., 511 *bis*, (515) (Und.)
Field, P. C., 762 (Sp.)
Figdor, P., 368 (Dys.)
Figueira, J., 681 (Misc.)
Fiji, Annual Medical Report, 907 (Z.)
Findlay, G. M., 102 (Bb.), 449 (Oph.)
Finzi, G., (252) (Rab.)
——, & Rondelli, A., (252) (Rab.)
Fischer, W., (540) (S.S.), 628 (Misc.)
Fitzgerald, R. D., 70 (Misc.)
Fitzpatrick, A. S., with Cameron, 874 (Hel.)
Flandin, C., 353 (Am.)
——, with Simon, Séguin & Lecoq, 842 (Z.)
Fletcher, T. B., Sen., S. K., Christophers, S. R. Andrews, E. A., Edwards, J. T., Richards, P. B. & Howard, A., 898 (Z.)
Fletcher, W., 816 (Mal.)
——, & Lesslar, J. E., 392 (Ent.), 944 (Fev.)
——, with Stanton, 659, 662 (Misc.)
Flinn, F. B., 1006 (Misc.)
Florence, L., 301 (Z.)
Florentin, P., with de Lavergne, 714 (R.F.)
Floros, A., 411 (Mal.)
Flu, P. C., 84 (B.R.)
Foley, H. & Brouard, M., 822, (831) *bis* (Mal.)
——, with Cange, 447 (Oph.)
——, & Céard, L., 667 (Misc.)
——, with Sergent, Ed., & Sergent, Et., 826 (Mal.)

Foley, H., with Sergent, Ed., Parrot, & Catanei, 400 (Mal.)
——, with ——, ——, Sénévet & Catanei, 38 (Mal.)
Follweiler, F. L., & Haley, D. E., 995 (Misc.)
Foltz, P., with Businco, 43 (Mal.)
da Fonseca, O., 795 *bis* (Der.)
Fontaine, R., with Stulz, (505) (Hel.)
Fordyce, J. A., & Wise, F., 567 (Lep.)
Fornara, A., 232 (Der.), 438 (Tb.)
Forsius, R., 913 (Z.)
Forsyth, J. M., 675 (Misc.)
Forsyth, W. L., 153 (Misc.)
Fort, 803 (Mal.)
Foster, P., 200 (K.A.)
Fowler, H., 848, 852 (Lep.)
Fowler, J. K., 425 *bis* (Tb.)
Fraga, C., with Reis & Barreto, 643 (Misc.)
França, C., 283, 845 (Z.), 774 (Pl.)
Francesco, V., 656 (Misc.)
Franchini, G., 738 (Am.)
——, & Maggesi, B., 714 (R.F.)
Francis, E., 659 (Misc.)
Francois-Dainville, E., & Gallais, G., 828 (Mal.)
Frank, A., 932 (Sc.)
Fraser, A. R., 797 (Der.)
Fraser, F. R., with Ledingham, 658 (Misc.)
Frazier, C. N., & Wu, H., 861 (Lep.)
Freifeld, E. I., (413) (Mal.)
Freire, L. de C., 47 (Mal.)
French, G. R. W., & Sellards, A. W., 8 (Am.)
French, W. O., with Wyckoff, 863 (Hel.)
Fretz, H. E. K., 923 (Z.)
Frew & others, 555 (Syph.)
Fricker, J. M., 101 (Bb.)
Fricks, 41, 803 (Mal.)
Frison, T. H., 913 (Z.)
Fróes, J. A. G., with Noguchi, 188 (Y.F.)
Fronville, G., 325 (Misc.)
Fry, A. S., 5 (Am.)
Fujii, S., 388, 770 *bis* (Chl.), (757) (Dys.)
Fujinami, A., 374 (Pl.)
——, & Wu Lien Teh, (383) (Pl.)
Fujinami, H., with Uyehara & So, 104 (Bb.)
Fujita, K., (368) (Dys.)
Fukamachi, R., with Aoki, Kawamura, & Kamikawa, 853 (Lep.)
Fukui, S., 587 (Bb.)
Fukushima, H., 67 (Misc.), 98 (Bb.)
Fülleborn, F., 457, 484 (Hel.)
Fuller, C., 639 (Misc.)
Fulton, W. B., with McConnell & Yagloglou, 1004 (Misc.)
Funk, C., Collazo, J. A., & Kaczmarek, J., 585 (Bb.)
Furuichi, T., 830 (Mal.)
Furumori, K., 697 (K.A.)
Furutama, T., 367 (Dys.)

G

Gabriel, C., 411 (Mal.)
Gage, A. T., 812 (Mal.)
Gallagher, J. F., 887 (Hel.)
Gallais, G., with Francois-Dainville, 828 (Mal.)
Gallego, A., 245 (Rab.)
Galli-Valerio, B., 278 (Z.)
Galli-Valerio, G., 858 (Lep.)
Gallo, C., 697 (K.A.)
Galloway, D. J., 68, 70 (Misc.)
Galmozzi, F., 745 (Am.)
Ganguli, P., 686 (K.A.), 838 (Z.)
Garcia, F., & Guevara, R., 104 (Bb.)
Garcia de Quevedo, L., 643 (Misc.)
Gardner, G. H., Grove, R. C., Gustafson, R. K., Maire, E. D., Thompson, M. J., Wells, H. S., & Lamson, P. D., 665 (Misc.)
Garin, C., & Lépine, P., 345, 734 (Am.)
Garnier, M., 185 (Jaun.)
Garrett, F. D., 756 (Dys.)
Gasiorowski, N., & Meisel, H., 703 (Rab.)
Gautier, 725 (Y.F.)
Gavião Gonzaga, A., 927 (B.R.)
Gavino, C., & Tietze, S., 575 (Lep.)
Gedoelst, L., (505) (Hel.)
Geinitz, R., 492 (Hel.)
Gelli, G., 832 (Z.)
Geneeskundig Tijdschrift v. Nederlandsch-Indië, 322 *bis* (Lab.), 1002 (Misc.)
Genevray, J., 565 (Lep.)
Gentilucci, G., 490 (Hel.)
Gérard, F., 702 (Rab.)
Gerbasi, M., 118 (Und.)
Germond, 644 (Misc.)
Gerstenberger, H. J., Champion, W. M., & Smith, D. N., 109 (Sc.)
Gerstmann, J., (413) (Mal.)
Ghosh, N. L., 697 (K.A.)
Ghosh, R. H., (207) (K.A.)
Gibbs, C. S., 314 (Lab.)
Gilbert, M., with Bock, 783 (Lab.)
Gilbert, R., & Parsons, E. A., 311 (Lab.)
Gilks, J. L., 43 (Mal.), 554 (Syph.), 932 (Sc.)
Gill, C. A., 35 (Mal.)
Giordano, M., 123 (Fev.), (831) (Mal.)
Gioseffi, M., 745 (Am.), 807 (Mal.)
Girard, with Jousset, 973 (Misc.)
Girard, G., (383) (Pl.).
——, & Quimaud, J., 381 (Pl.)
Gislen, (553) (Ys.)

Gittings, F. C. B., (593) (Sc.)
Glaser, R. W., 289 *bis* (Z.)
Glasnik Ministrstva Narodnega Zdravja, Belgrade, 61 *bis* (Mal.)
Gobert & Conseil, (383) (Pl.)
——, with Nicolle, 376 (Pl.)
Goelam, 326 (Misc.)
Goheen, R. H. H., 491 (Hel.)
Goldberger, J., & Tanner, W. F., 542 (Pel.)
Gold Coast, Medical Research Institute, 318 (Lab.)
Gold Coast, 910 *bis* (Z.)
Goldschmidt, E., 487 (Hel.)
Golovanoff, M., 387 *bis* (Chl.)
Gomes, J. M., 671 (Misc.)
——, & de Assumpção, L., 154 (Misc.)
Gontier with Huot, 148 (Misc.)
Gonzalez, J. O., with d'Arnato, 737 (Am.)
Gonzalez, S., with Uriarte, 377 (Pl.)
González Rincones, R., 206 (K.A.)
Gonzalo, G. R., 828 (Mal.)
Goodey, T., 891 *bis* (Hel.)
Goodhue, W. J., & Hasseltine, H. E., 227 (Lep.)
Goodman, H., (241) (Der.)
Goodwin, E. St. G. S., 297 (Z.)
Gordon, A. H., 763 (Sp.)
Gordon, A. K., 303 (Lab.)
Gordon, R. M., 45, 406 (Mal.), 918 (Z.)
——, with Blacklock, 806 (Mal.)
——, with Stephens, 44 (Mal.)
Goré, S. N., 306, 308, 310 (Lab.)
Goresco, C., & Popesco, C., 62 (Mal.)
Gorman, P. J., with Hasseltine, 219 (Lep.)
Gorowitz-Wlassoff, L. M., 57 (Mal.)
Goto, M., with Wago, Suga & Suzuki, 752 (Dys.)
Goto, O., (383) (Pl.)
Gottschalk, C., 18 (Dys.)
Goudsmit, J., Hammer, E., & Wolff, J. W., 720 (Jaun.)
Gougerot & Le Coniat, 241 (Der.)
Goulay, M. A., (252) (Rab.)
Gouzien, P., 171 (R.F.)
Goyena, J. R., 829 (Mal.)
Graham, G. S., 669 (Misc.)
Graham, J. D. (384) (Pl.), 709 (R.F.), 851 (Lep.)
Gram, H. M., 850 (Lep.)
Grandy, C. R., 434 (Tb.)
Grant, A. R., & Silverston, J. D., 53 (Mal.)
Grassi, B., 40, 60, 397, 411 *bis*, 811 (Mal.), (925) *bis* (Z.)
Gratia, A., & Rhodes, B., 386 (Chl.)
Gravellat, with Abbatucci, 717 (R.F.)
Graybill, H. W., 479 (Hel.)
Graziadei, G., with Bozzolo, 839 (Z.)
Greeley, H. P., 122 (Fev.)
Greene, C. T., 913 (Z.)
Greenway, D., with Castex, 596 (B.R.), 833 *ter* (Z.)
Greer, A. E., 177 (R.F.)
Gregg, A. L., with Low, 819 (Mal.)
Gregg, A. L., 19 (Dys.)
Greig, E. D. W., 315 (Lab.)
——, & Kundu, S., 690 *bis*, 694 (K.A.)
Griffitts, T. H. D., 815 (Mal.)
Grönberg, A., 877 (Hel.)
Grootings, J. W., 157 (Misc.)
Gross, L., with Eggleton, 931 (Bb.)
Grossman, S., (831) (Mal.)
Grove, J. S., 885 (Hel.)
Grove, R. C., with Gardner, Gustafson, Maire, Thompson, Wells & Lamson, 665 (Misc.)
Grübel, E., 275 (Z.)
Gruber, G. B., & v. Haberer, H., 493 (Hel.)
Gruhzit, O. M., & Clark, L. T., 306 (Lab.)
Grünmandel, S., 878 (Hel.)
——, & Leichtentritt, B., 538 (S.S.)
Guazon, P. C., 973 (Misc.)
Gudger, E. W., 1004 (Misc.)
Gueidon, E., with Sergent, Et., 206 (K.A.)
Guénard, with Cassaët & Bonnin, 177 (R.F.)
Guérin, F. H., Lalung-Bonnaire & Nguyen-Van Khai, 441 (Tb.)
Guerrero, L., Fernandez, R., & Rosal, I., 550 (Ys.)
Guevara, R., with Garcia, 104 (Bb.)
Guggiari, P. B., & Crovato, G., 494 (Hel.)
Guillén, 850 (Lep.)
Guillerm, J., with Bernard, 102 (Bb.)
Guillet, 172, 708 (R.F.), 530 (S.S.)
——, with Mathis, 983 (Misc.)
Guimarães, A., 18 (Dys.)
Guiteras, Lebredo & Hoffmann, W. H., 183 (Jaun.)
Gujo, K., with Chuma, 860 (Lep.)
Gulland, G. L., 161 (Misc.)
Gully, P., (372) (Sp.)
Gunn, H., 333 (B.R.)
Gustafson, R. K., with Gardner, Grove, Maire, Thompson, Wells & Lamson, 665 (Misc.)
Gutierrez, P. D., 547 (Ys.)

H

v. Haberer, H., with Gruber, 493 (Hel.)
Haga, J., 474 (Hel.)
Haim, E., (505) (Hel.)
Haley, D. E., with Follweiler, 995 (Misc.)
Hall, G. A. M., 557 (Syph.)

Hall, J. H., & Reed, A. C., 744 (Am.)
Hall, J. S., with Cavanaugh & Dutcher, 933 (Sc.)
Hall, M. C., & Cram, E. B., 864, 866 (Hel.)
——, & Shillinger, J. E., 456, 866 (Hel.)
Hall, M. W., with Siler & Hitchens, 943 (Fev.)
Hammack, R. W., with Lovejoy, 794 (Der.)
Hammer, E., with Goudsmit & Wolff, 720 (Jaun.)
Hanington, J., 533 (S.S.)
Hanna, W., (384) (Pl.)
Hanschell, H. M., 60 (Mal.)
Hapke, F., 829 (Mal.)
Hara, C., 473 (Hel.)
Hara, K., with Tagawa & Ohmori, 587 (Bb.)
Hara, M., 365 (Dys.)
Hara, S., 593 (Sc.)
Hardikar, S. W., 75 (Misc.)
Harkness, A. H., 466 (Hel.)
Harmsen, E., 372 (Sp.)
Harper, P., 552 (Ys.)
Harris, H. A., with Houle, 827 (Mal.)
Harris, S., 542 (Pel.)
Harris, W. H., & Browne, D. C., 493 (Hel.)
——, & Duval, C. W., 516 (Fev.)
——, with Duval, 516 (Fev.)
Harrison, W. T., with Ransom & Couch, 488 (Hel.)
Harston, G. M., 951 (Oph.)
Hartman, E., with Payne & Ackert, 488 (Hel.)
Hartmann-Keppel, G. L., 489 (Hel.)
de Hartogh, Jr., J., 828 (Mal.)
Harvey, W. F., 783 (Lab.)
Hasegawa, K., with Watanabe, Nakamura, Kohno & Kawaguchi, 360 (Dys.)
Hasegawa, T., 886 (Hel.)
Hassall, A., with Stiles, 845 (Z.)
Hasseltine, H. E., with Goodhue, 227 (Lep.)
——, & Gorman, P. J., 219 (Lep.)
Hata, S., 242 (Rab.)
Hatai, K., 755 (Dys.)
——, with Suzuki & Tokuye, (386) (Dys.)
Hatori, J., 302 (Z.) 830 (Mal.)
Hauge, S. M., & Carrick, C. W., 934 (Sc.)
Haughwout, F. G., 26, 27, 362 (Dys.), 268 (Z.), 419 (B.R.)
Hausmann, T., 755 (Dys.)
Haworth, W. E., 281 (Z.)
Hayashi, T., with Aoki & Sakai, 718 (Fev.)
Hayes, C. A., & Oldt, F., 448 (Oph.)
Hayne, 803 (Mal.)
Hayne, T. B., with Barber & Komp, (924) (Z.)
Head, G. D., 541 (Pel.)
Heggs, T. B., (391) (Chl.)
Hegner, R. W., 268, 277, 834, 838, 839 *bis*, 898 (Z.), 803 (Mal.)
Heimburger, L. F., 346 (Am.)
Heinemann, H., 226 (Lep.), 368 (Dys.), 577 (Lep.)
Heiser, V. G., 856 (Lep.)
Hendriks, J. A., 36 (Mal.)
Henry, T. A., with Brown & Duncan, 307 (Lab.)
Hermans, A. G. J., 876 (Hel.)
Herms, W. B., 912 (Z.)
Heron, G. W., 38, 804 (Mal.)
Herre, A. W. C. T., 924 (Z.)
Herrick, A. B., with Runyan, 732 (Am.)
Herrmann, G., (413), 824 (Mal.)
Herrmann, O., 699, 701 *bis*, 702, 705, 706 (Rab.)
Hertslet, L. E., 636 (Misc.)
Hesse, E., 710 (R.F.)
Heymann, 972 (Misc.)
Heymann, P., 4 (Am.)
Higier, H., 830 (Mal.)
Hille, G., with Prausnitz, 391 (Chl.)
Hines, L. E., 63 (Mal.), 364 (Dys.)
Hiraishi, T., with Toguchi, Okamoto, Ohta & Kwa, 587 (Bb.)
Hirakawa, H., with Satomi, 391 (Chl.)
——, with —— & Miura, 706 (Rab.)
Hirst, L. F., (392) (Ent.), 913 (Z.)
Hirst, S., 918 (Z.)
Hitchens, A. P., with Siler & Hall, 943 (Fev.)
Hiyeda, K., 185 (Jaun.)
Hoagland, R., & Lee, A. R., 103 (Bb.)
Hoder, F., 358 (Dys.)
Hodson, V. S., 351 (Am.), 400, 401 (Mal.)
Hoeltzer, R., with Aristowsky, 712 (Rab.)
Hoffman, F. L., 214 (Lep.), 623 (Misc.)
Hoffman, K., with Schilling, Jossmann, Rubitschung & van der Spek, 412 (Mal.)
Hoffmann, W. H., 79 (Misc.), 189 *quin*, 725, 726 (Y.F.), 713 (R.F.)
——, with Guiteras & Lebredo, 183 (Jaun.)
Hofmann, J. A., 584 (Bb.)
Hogg, C. A., 72 (Misc.)
Holderman, H. H., 216 (Lep.)
Holland, E. P., & Woodward, E. A., 465 (Hel.)
Holland, H. T., 668 (Misc.)
Holm, K., 46 (Mal.)
Holt, R. L., & Reynolds, F. H. K., 936 (Und.)
Hone, F. S., 520 (Fev.)
Hongo, G., 877 (Hel.)

Honig, P. J. J., with Swellengrebel, 809 (Mal.)
Honna, F., 68 (Misc.)
Hood, A., 772 (Pl.)
van Hoof, L., 540 (S.S.), 625 (Misc.)
——, with van den Branden, 135 (S.S.), 319 (Lab.)
Hoops, A. L., 808 (Mal.)
Hopkins, F. G., 164 (Misc.)
Hopkins, G. H. E., 889 (Hel.)
——, with Buxton, (924) (Z.)
Horn, A. E., 622 (Misc.)
Horn, L., & Kauders, O., 56 (Mal.)
Horowitz-Wlassowa, L., 407 (Mal.)
Horwitz, P., with Tucker, 566 (Lep.)
Hosoda, N., with Kozawa & Hosoda, 930 (Bb.)
Hosota, N., with —— & Kusunoki, 587 (Bb.)
Houghton, J. E., with Butler & Cooper, 233, (802) (Der.)
Houle, E. C., & Harris, H. A., 827 (Mal.)
Houssiau, 239 (Der.), 367 (Dys.)
Howard, A., with Anderson & Simonsen, 985 (Misc.)
——, with Fletcher, Sen, Christophers, Andrews, Edwards & Richards, 898 (Z.)
Howard, S. C., 34 (Mal.)
Howe, P. R., with Wolbach, 935 (Sc.), 947 (Oph.)
Hubbard, L. D., with Lewis & Dyar, (413) (Mal.)
Hudelo & Kourilsky, R., 572 (Lep.)
Hudelo & Pierrot, 216 (Lep.)
Hudson, B., Morland, A. J., & Zimmerli, E., (718) (R.F.)
Huebschmann, P., 746 (Dys.)
Hughes, T. A., 311 (Lab.)
——, with Sinton, 399 (Mal.)
Hulk, J. F., with Woltring, 197 (K.A.)
Hunter, R. N., 771 (Pl.)
Hunter, W., 371 (Dys.)
Huot & Gontier, 148 (Misc.)
Huppenbauer, C., 353 (Am.)
Hussain, M., with Ross, 277 (Z.)
Hutchinson, C. M., 917 (Z.)
Huyssen, C. W., & Buendia, R., (413) (Mal.)

I

Iacono, I., (368) (Am.)
Idrac, with Mouriquand, Leulier, & Michel, 935 (Sc.)
Iglesias, M. S., 383 (Pl.)
Iimura, Y., (391) *bis* (Chl.)
Ijiri, M., 105, 587 (Bb.)
Ikeda, T., 106, 107 (Bb.)
Iles, M., with Davey, McNaughton & Moole, 558 (Syph.)
Imamura, A., & Ando, 242 (Rab.)
——, with Nagayo, Miyagawa, Mitamura, Tamiya & Sato, 122 (Fev.)
Indian Journal of Medical Research, 479 (Hel.)
Indian Med. Gaz., 898 (Z.)
Ingram, A., 318 (Lab.), 464 (Hel.)
——, & Macfie, J. W. S., 302 (Z.)
Ingram-Johnson, R. E., 810 (Mal.)
Innes, F. R., 688 (K.A.)
Ioff, I., 394 (Mal.)
——, with Kitaew, 273 (Z.)
Ionesco, D., 706 (Rab.)
Ionesco, V., with Calalb, 748 (Dys.
Ipatjewa, A., 829 *bis* (Mal.)
Irvine, A. C., 149 (Misc.), 912 (Z.)
Isobe, 877 (Hel.)
Ito, H., 587, 931 *bis* (Bb.)
Ito, M., 541, 542 (Pel.)
Ito, T., with Takagi, Tamaki & Murata, 897 (Hel.)
Iturbe, J., 467 *bis* (Hel.)
Iwabuchi, T., 111 (Sc.)
Iwahashi, U., 864 (Hel.)
Iwanow, E., 842 (Z.)
Iyengar, M. O. T., 286 (Z.)
Izar, G., 691 (K.A.), 735 (Am.)
Izkowitsch, (831) (Mal.)

J

Jachontow, J. E., 827 (Mal.)
Jackson, O. E., (418) (Bl.)
Jacob, E., 301 (Z.)
Jacobi, E., 364 (Dys.)
Jacobs, W. A., 273 (Z.)
Jacono, I., 13 (Am.), 578 (Lep.)
Jagdschan, 47 (Mal.)
Jagić, N., & Spengler, G., 825 (Mal.)
Jakimov [Yakimoff], V. L., 717 (R.F.)
Jame, L., 669 (Misc.)
James, J. F., 796 (Der.)
James, W. M., 395 (Mal.)
——, & Deeks, W. E., 343 (Am.)
Jamin, H., 801 (Der.), 982 (Misc.)
——, with Burnet, Broc & Brun, 236 (Der.)
Jamison, S. C., with Johns, 740, 741 (Am.)
Jamot, with Tanon, (540) (S.S.)
——, with Letonturier & de Marqueissac, 138, 524 (S.S.)
——, with ——, & Tanon, 524 (S.S.)
Jamot, E., with Tanon, 132, 136, 540 (540) (S.S.)
Jansen, B. C. P., & Donath, W. F., 64, 65 (Diet.)
Japha, A., 491 (Hel.)
Jason, J. M., 848 (Lep.)
Jeanselme, E., & Bloch, M., 483 (Hel.)
Jemma, R., 195 (K.A.)

Jessner, M., 241 (Der.)
——, & Amster, S., 686 (K.A.)
Jettmar, H. M., 917 (Z.)
Jeunhomme, P., 242 (Rab.)
Jewell, N. P., 238 (Der.), 990 (Misc.)
Jimenez, J., (384) (Pl.)
Joannidès, G. S., (384) (Pl.)
Jobling, B., 297 (Z.)
John, E., 174 (R.F.)
Johns, F. M., 798 (Der.)
——, & Jamison, S. C., 740, 741 (Am.)
Johnson, G. L., 952 (Oph.)
Johnson, W. B., with Lloyd, 530 *bis* (S.S.)
——, with ——, Young & Morrison, 290 (Z.)
Jones, I. D., 30 (Sp.)
Jones, J. L., & Brown, H. C., 399 (Mal.)
Jones, W. E., & Butler, H. W., 50 (Mal.)
Jonesco, D., & Popper, M., 812 (Mal.)
de Jong, D. A., 845 (Z.)
Jordan, K., 916 (Z.)
Jorge, R., (384) (Pl.)
Jossmann, with Schilling, 417 (Bl.)
——, with ——, Hoffmann, Rubitschung & van der Spek, 412 (Mal.)
Journal of the Philippine Islands Medical Association (392) (Ent.)
Jousset & Girard, 973 (Misc.)
Joyeux, C., 456, 862 *quat.*, 877 (Hel.), 844 (Z.), 971 (Misc.)
——, with Brumpt, 996 (Misc.)
Junès, E., & Buckwell, P., 240 (Der.)

K

Kachi, Y., 723 (Jaun.)
Kaczmarek, J., with Funk & Collazo, 585 (Bb.)
Kadaner, M., 638, 646 (Misc.)
Kagoshima, S., with Ogata, Kawakita & Suzuki, 106 *bis* (Bb.)
Kalberlah, F., 169 (R.F.)
Kamada, R., 479 (Hel.)
Kamei, K., 171 (R.F.)
Kameyama, S., 504 (Hel.)
Kamikawa, Y., with Aoki, Kawamura & Fukamachi, 853 (Lep.)
Kamiza, R., 106 (Bb.)
Kanagarayer, K., with Kingsbury, 783 (Lab.)
——, with Stanton, 659 (Misc.)
Kanai, S., 24 (Dys.)
Kandelaki, S., 238 (Der.)
Kaneko, S., with Tagawa, 104 (Bb.)
Kapadia, R. J., with Stevenson, 776 (Pl.)
Kapur, N. C., 690 (K.A.)
Karlowski, Z., 699 (Rab.)
Karsenty, A., 775 (Pl.)
Kasai, K., 360 (Dys.)
Kasuga, K., 204 (K.A.)
Katata, B., 475 (Hel.)
Kato, G., 103 (Bb.)
Katsunuma, S., (925) (Z.)
Kauders, O., with Barzilai-Vivaldi, 56, 408 (Mal.)
——, with Horn, 56 (Mal.)
Kawaguchi, I., with Watanabe, Hasegawa, Nakamura & Kohno, 360 (Dys.)
Kawakita, S., with Ogata, Suzuki & Kagoshima, 106 *bis* (Bb.)
Kawamura, H., & Tsuchiya, K., 360 (Dys.)
Kawamura, K., with Aoki, Kamikawa, & Fukamachi, 853 (Lep.)
Käyser, J. D., 791 (Der.)
Kehl, R., 492 (Hel.)
Keilin, D., 294 (Z.)
Kelaart, H. van G., 205 (K.A.)
Kellaway, C. H., 872 (Hel.)
——, with Bryce & Williams, 481 (Hel.)
——, with Dew & Williams, 873 (Hel.)
Kennedy, A. M., 507 (B.R.)
Kennedy, J. C., 798 (Der.)
Kenya Medical Journal, 173 (R.F.)
Kepinow, L., 388 (Chl.)
Kepler, E. J., 929 (Bb.)
Keppler, A., 576 (Lep.)
Kerr, I., 852 (Lep.)
Keruzoré, A., with Blanchard, 827 (Mal.)
Kervrann, 796 (Der.)
Kessel, J. F., 13 *bis* (Am.), 333 *ter*, 334 (B.R.), 756 (Dys.), 836, 838, 844 (Z.)
——, with Kofoid, & Swezy, 13 (Am.), 275 (Z.), 333, 334 (B.R.)
——, & Svensson, R., 334 (B.R.), 832 (Z.)
Kessler, A., with Nocht, 416 (Bl.)
Keukenschrijver, N. C., with Walch, 122 (Fev.), 300 (Z.)
Khalil, M., 454, 455 *bis*, 461 *bis*, 502, 504 (Hel.)
Khaw, O. K., 872 (Hel.)
Khera, K. L., 828 (Mal.)
Khouri, J., 674 (Misc.)
Kidston, T. A., 61 (Mal.)
King, 41, 803 (Mal.)
King, G. E., 962 (Misc.)
King, H. H., 150, 648 (Misc.)
Kingsbury, A. N., & Kanagarayer, K., 783 (Lab.)
Kirby, G. H., with Bunker, 409 (Mal.)
Kirkpatrick, H., 446, 947, 951 (Oph.)
Kirschner, L., 250 *bis* (Rab.)
——, & van Loon, F. H., 54 *bis* (Mal.)
——, with ——, 54 (Mal.)
Kitaew, F., & Ioff, I., 273 (Z.)
Kitayama, K., with Koshina & Shiwozawa, 176 *bis* (R.F.)

Kits van Heijningen, A., 576 (Lep.)
Kligler, I. J., 59 (Mal.), 286 (Z.), 805 (Mal.)
——, Shapiro, J. M., & Weitzman, I., 394 (Mal.)
——, & Theodor, O., 900 (Z.)
Klinov, V., with Shukevich, (384) (Pl.)
Klüchin, S., & Vigodtschkoff, G., 769 *bis* (Chl.)
Kluge, O., 412 (Mal.)
Knipping, H. W., 74 (Misc.)
Knowles, R., with Acton, 1 (Am.) 25 (Dys),
——, & Das Gupta, B. M., 194, 195 (K.A.), 332 (Misc.)
——, Napier, L. E., & Smith, R. O. A., 193 (K.A.)
Kobayashi, H., 453 (Hel.)
Kobayashi, M., 491 (Hel.)
Kobayashi, W., 219 (Lep.)
Kobayashi, Y., 105 *ter*, 587 (Bb.)
Koch, R., 133 (S.S.)
Kofoid, C. A., 835, 836 (Z.)
——, Boyers, L. M., & Swezy, O., 733 (Am.)
——, & Swezy, O., 333, 334 *ter* (B.R.), 837, (925) (Z.)
——, ——, & Kessel, J. F., 13 (Am.), 275 (Z.), 333, 334 (B.R.)
Kohno, Y., with Watanabe, Hasegawa, Nakamura & Kawaguchi, 360 (Dys.)
Kohshina, Y., 723 (Jaun.)
Kojima, K., 359 *bis* (Dys.)
Kolle, W., 540 (S.S.)
——, Schlossberger, H., & Prigge, R., 23 (Dys.)
Komp, W. H. W., with Barber, 405 (Mal.)
——, with —— & Clark, 820 (Mal.)
——, with —— & Hayne, (924) (Z.)
Kondo, K., 474 (Hel.)
Kondo, S., 23 (Dys.), (252) (Rab.), 859 (Lep.)
——, & Nodake, R., 859 (Lep.)
Kondo, Y., 106 (Bb.)
Koose, W., 358 (Dys.)
Kop, W. A., 8 (Am.)
Kopke, A., 531 (S.S.)
Koritschoner, R., & Schweinburg, F., 699 (Rab.)
Körner, 719 (Jaun.)
Korobkova, E., 1006 (Misc.)
——, & Sherishorina, S., 301 (Z.)
de Korte, W. E., 114 (Und.)
Korteweg, P. C., 45, 54, 818 *bis* (Mal.)
Koshina, Y., Shiwozawa, S., & Kitayama, K., 176 *bis* (R.F.)
Kostitch, D., 950 (Oph.)
Kosuge, J., 777 (Pl.)
Kourilsky, R., with Hudelo, 572 (Lep.)
Kouwenaar, W., (718) (R.F.)
Kozawa, S., Kusunoki, M., & Hosota, N., 587, 930 (Bb.)
Krantz, W., 712 (R.F.)
Kraus, R., 250, 703, 704 (Rab.)
Krause, A., 356 (Dys.)
Krause, P., 84 (B.R.)
Kreitmair, H., 460 (Hel.)
Krijgsman, B. J., with Nieschulz, 839 (Z.)
Krishnan, K. V., with Cunningham & Theodore, 14, 753 (Dys.)
von Krogh, M., 346 (Am.)
Krueger, A. P., with Proescher, 304 (Lab.)
Kruglak, E., with Rosentul, 858 (Lep.)
Kudicke, R., Strauss, E., & Collier, W. A., 146 (S.S.)
Kudo, R., 302 (Z.)
Kudrjawzewa, A., with Palladin & Normark, 934 (Sc.)
Kuhn, P., with Uhlenhuth & Schmidt, 141 (S.S.)
Kulesha, G. S., 375 *bis* (Pl.)
Kundu, S., with Greig, 690 *bis*, 694 (K.A.)
Kuno, Y., 35 (Mal.)
Kuroda, T., 721 (Jaun.)
Kusama, H., 749 (Dys.)
——, with Schöbl, 229 (Lep.)
Kuschew, N. E., (413) (Mal.)
Kusunoki, M., with Kozawa & Hosota, 587, 930 (Bb.)
Kwa, F., with Toguchi, Okamoto, Hiraishi & Ohta, 587 (Bb.)
Kyrle, J., 56 (Mal.)

L

Labbé, M., & Denoyelle, L., 883 (Hel.)
Lacapère, with Laurent, C., 254 (B.R.)
Lacroix, A., 447 (Oph.)
——, with Montpellier, 880 (Hel.)
de Laet, 830 (Mal.)
Lagoanère, J. L., with Burnet, 117 (Und.)
Laidlaw, P. P., 782 (Lab.)
Laignel-Lavastine, 580 (Lep.)
Laigret, J., with Blanchard, 130 (S.S.)
Lal, R. B., with Sinton, 44 (Mal.)
Lallamant, M. A., 894 (Hel.)
Lalung-Bonnaire & Bablet, J., 971 (Misc.)
——, with Guérin & Nguyen-Van Khai, 441 (Tb.)
——, Motais fils & Pons, 67 (Misc.)
Lambling, A., with Paisseau, 441 (Tb.)
Lamborn, W. A., 291, 899 (Z.)
Lamson, P. D., with Gardner, Grove, Gustafson, Maire & Thompson, 665 (Misc.)
Lamy, A., with Emile-Weil, 12 (Am.)

Landeman, E., with Muir, De, Roy & Santra, 223 (Lep.)
Lane, C., 479, 495 (Hel.), 812 (Mal.)
Lane, W. A., 627 (Misc.)
Lanford, J. A., & Lawson, E. H., 718 (Fev.)
——, & Warner, C. M., 912 (Z.)
de Langen, C. D., 68 (Misc.)
——, & Roskott, E. R. A. L., 821 (Mal.)
Langer, J., 61 (Mal.)
Langeron, J., 644 (Misc.)
Langeron, L., with Arloing, 117 (Und.)
Lanzarini, F., 543 (Pel.)
Lapie, G., 913 (Z.)
Lapin, M. O., 799 *bis* (Der.)
Lapponi, D., 246 (Rab.)
Lara, C. B., de Vera, B., Samson, J. G., & Eubanas, F. C., 216 (Lep.)
——, with Wade & Nicolas, 574 (Lep.)
Larregla, S., 812 (Mal.)
Larrousse, F., 298, 918 (Z.)
——, with Ribadeau-Dumas, 912 (Z.)
Larson, W. P., & Sedgewick, J. P., 115 *bis* (Und.)
Lasnet, 296 (Z.) 440 (Tb.), 524 (S.S.)
Laurent, C., with Lacapère, 254 (B.R.)
de Lavergne, V., 39 (Mal.)
——, & Florentin, P., 714 (R.F.)
——, & Perrier, P., 720 (Jaun.)
Lavier, G., 839 (Z.)
Lawson, A., 451 (Oph.)
——, with Russ, 954 (Oph.)
Lawson, E. H., with Lanford, 718 (Fev.)
Leach, C. N., 457 (Hel.)
League of Nations, (784 *bis*) (Lab.)
Leão, A. E. de A., 221 (Lep.)
——, with Torres, 205 (K.A.)
Lear, M., & Merrill, E. S., 5 (Am.)
Lebailly, C., with Nicolle, 976 (Misc.)
Le Bas, G. Z. L., 475 (Hel.)
Leblanc, L., 698 (K.A.)
Le Bourdelles, A. C. B., with Pigeon, 655 (Misc.)
Lebredo, with Guiteras & Hoffmann, 183 (Jaun.)
Lécaillon, & Audigé, 917 (Z.)
Le Chuiton, F., 988 (Misc.)
Le Coniat, with Gougerot, 241 (Der.)
Lecoq, with Simon, Flandin, & Séquin, 842 (Z.)
Le Dantec, A., 410 (Mal.)
Ledingham, J. C. G., & Fraser, F. R., 658 (Misc.)
Lee, A. R., with Hoagland, 103 (Bb.)
Lee, C. U., 870 (Hel.)
Lee, T. P., 451 (Oph.)
Lefèvre, R., 396 (Mal.), 639 (Misc.), 871 (Hel.)
Lefort, 447 (Oph.)
Lefrou, G., 355 (Dys.)
——, with Blanchard, 527 (S.S.)
Legendre, J., 286, 302 (Z.), 410, 822 (Mal.)
Leger, M., 383 (Pl.), 715 (R.F.)
Leichtentritt, B., with Grünmandel, 538 (S.S.)
Leiper, R. T., 85 (Hel.)
Leiva, L., with Sellards, 9 (Am.)
Lejeune, E., 540 (S.S.)
Lellis, A., 61 (Mal.)
Lemaire, G., 116 (Und.)
Lemierre, A., Leon-Kindberg, M., & Bernard, E., 688 (K.A.)
Lenert, 803 (Mal.)
Le Noir, P., & Deschiens, R., 272 (Z.) 365 (Dys.)
Lenz, W., 639 (Misc.)
Leon, N., 288 (Z.), 878 (Hel.)
de Leon, W., with Sison, A. G., Sison, A. B. M., 980 (Misc.)
Leon-Kindberg, M., with Lemierre & Bernard, 688 (K.A.)
Lepine, P., (925) (Z.)
——, with Garin, 345, 734 (Am.)
Lepper, E. H., & Zilva, S. S., 935 (Sc.)
Le Prince, 41, 803 (Mal.)
Le Roy des Barres, A., 491 (Hel.)
Lesbre, P., & Verdeau, A., 24, 357 (Dys.)
Lesslar, J. E., with Fletcher, 392 (Ent.), 944 (Fev.)
Letonturier, de Marqueissac & Jamot, 138, 524 (S.S.)
——, Tanon & Jamot, 524 (S.S.)
Leulier, A., with Mouriquand & Michel, 590, 591 *bis* (Sc.)
——, with ——, ——, Idrac, 935 (Sc.)
Leupold, F., 535 (S.S.)
Levaditi, C., & Nicolau, S., 640 (Misc.)
——, ——, Salgue, J., & Schoen, R., 557 (Syph.)
——, ——, & Schoen, P., 243 (Rab.)
Levin, J. J., & Porter, A., 489 (Hel.)
Levy, D. M., 578 (Lep.)
——, with Muchow, 221 (Lep.)
Lévy, P. P., 198 (K.A.)
Lewis, N. D. C., Hubbard, L. D., & Dyar, E. G., (413) (Mal.)
Lewis, P. A., 278 (Z.)
Ley, A., 56 (Mal.)
Lhuerre, H., 640 (Misc.)
Li, K. H., 37 (Mal.)
Libanio, S., with Dias & Lisbôa, 922 (Z.)
Lichtenstein, A., 679, 981 (Misc.)
——, & van Steenis, P. B., 18 (Dys.)
Lilly, G. A., 823 (Mal.)
Lima, A. B., 847 (Lep.)
Lin, C. S., 706 (Rab.)
Lind, J. E., with Eldridge, Silk & Trentzsch, 824 (Mal.)

Lindenberg, A., with Noguchi, 692 (K.A.)
Ling, W. P., 451 (Oph.)
Lins, A., 28 (Dys.)
Liotard, with d'Oelsnitz, Daumas & Puech, 687 (K.A.)
Liotta, D., 933 (Sc.)
Lippmann, W., 450 (Oph.)
Lisbôa, M., with Dias & Libanio, 922 (Z.)
Liston, W. G., with Fairley, 485 (Hel.)
Little, C. J. H., with Sinton, 904 (Z.)
Little, E. M., & Ross, M. J., 15 (Dys.)
Ljachowezki, A. M., 62 (Mal.)
Lloyd, L., 277 (Z.)
——, & Johnson, W. B., 530 *bis* (S.S.)
——, ——, Young, W. A., & Morrison, H., 290 (Z.)
Loevenbruck, L., 673 (Misc.)
van Loghem, J. J., 389 (Chl.)
Lombardi, A., 50 (Mal.)
London School of Hygiene & Tropical Medicine, 996 (Misc.)
van Loon, F. H., 70, 326 (Misc.)
——, & Kirschner, L., 54 (Mal.)
——, with ——, 54 *bis* (Mal.)
Lopatine, G. M. (831) (Mal.)
Lopez, C., with Domingo, 514 (Und.)
Lorentz, F. H., 492 (Hel.)
Lotsy, G. O., 472 (Hel.)
Lovejoy, E. D., & Hammack, R. W., 794 (Der.)
Low, G. C., (146) (S.S.), 879 (Hel.)
——, & Cooke, W. E., 483 (Hel.)
——, & Gregg, A. L., 819 (Mal.)
Lüdke, H., 356 (Dys.)
Ludlow, A. I., 472 (Hel.)
Luengo, E., 534 (S.S.)
——, Aznar, P., & de Buen, S., 635 (Misc.)
——, & de Buen, S., 137 (S.S.)
——, with ——, 393 (Mal.)
Luis Nicolini, H. J., 155 (Misc.)
Lukowa, A. I., (413) (Mal.)
Lussich-Maktovitch, 949 (Oph.)
Luzzatti, T., 492 *bis* (Hel.)
Lwoff, A., 694 (K.A.), 744 (Am.)
Lynch, K. M., 301 (Z.)
Lyon, B. M., with Eichhorn, (252) (Rab.)
Lyon, D. M., 719 (Jaun.)

M

McAlister, W. M. (831) (Mal.)
MacArthur, W. P., 341 (B.R.)
MacBride, H. J., & Templeton, W. L., 52, (413) (Mal.)
MacCallan, A. F., 451, 952 (Oph.)
McCarrison, R., & Norris, R. V., 594 (B.R.)
M'Cluskie, J. A. W., with Adams & Blacklock, 716 *bis* (R.F.)
McConnell, W. J., & Yagloglou, C. P., assisted by Fulton, W. B., 1004 (Misc.)
MacCormac, H., (861) (Lep.)
MacCormick, D. D., 126 (Fev.)
McCracken, J. C., 75 (Misc.)
Macfie, J. W. S., with Ingram, 302 (Z.)
——, with Yorke, 50 *bis* (Mal.)
McGlannan, A., 737 (Am.)
McGowan, P. K., 542 (Pel.)
McGrath, M. J., with Bolton, 361 (Dys.)
McGrath, W. M., (413) (Mal.)
MacGregor, M. E., 280 *bis*, (925) (Z.)
Maciel, H., 896 (Hel.)
McIntosh, R. D., with Cilento & Charlton, 320 (Lab.)
McKean, J., 565 (Lep.)
McKendrick, A. G., 699 (Rab.)
McKenzie, A., 549 (Ys.)
Mackenzie, I., 412 (Mal.)
Mackie, A. S., 161 (Misc.)
Mackie, F. P., 315 (Lab.), 379, 381 (Pl.), 898 (Z.)
——, with Avari, 204 (K.A.)
MacKinnon, M., 631 (Misc.)
Macklin, A. H., 592 (Sc.)
McLeod, G., Crofts, E. E., & Benedict, F. G., 1005 (Misc.)
MacLeod, J. M. H., 567 (Lep.)
McMullen, J., 447 (Oph.)
McNaughton, J. G., 556 (Syph.)
——, with Davey, Iles & Moole, 558 (Syph.)
Macphail, J. M., 951 (Oph.)
Macphail, N. P., 401 (Mal.)
MacPherson, J., (925) (Z.)
MacRae, D. M., 64 (Dict.)
McRae, J. C., 797 (Der.)
McRobert, G. R., 816 (Mal.)
Macvicar, N., 972 (Misc.)
Madras, 788 (Lab.), 954 (Oph.)
Maekawa, H., 871 (Hel.)
de Magalhães, O., 920, 923 (Z.)
Maggesi, B., with Franchini, 714 (R.F.)
Maggiore, S., 44 (Mal.), 686 (K.A.)
Maire, E. D., with Gardner, Grove, Gustafson, Thompson, Wells & Lamson, 665 (Misc.)
Mairlot, with Portois & Tilsley, (553) (Ys.)
Maitra, G. C., 765 (Chl.)
Maitra, J., 685 (K.A.)
Maitra, J. N., 884 (Hel.)
Maity, B. B., with Brahmachari, 689 (K.A.)
Makalintal, A. J., (392) (Ent.)
Malariacommissie voor Noordholland, 818 (Mal.)
Malchi, A., 866 (Hel.)
Malcomson, J. E., 853 (Lep.)

Mallardi, M., 697 (K.A.)
Malone, R. H., 150 (S.S.), 648 (Misc.)
Manalang, C., 499, 501 (Hel.), 768 (Chl.)
Mandoul, A. H., with Verdun, 167 (B.R.)
Mandru, V., (413) (Mal.)
Mann, W. L., 157 (Misc.)
Manson-Bahr, P. H., 19 (Dys.), 259 (Am.), 506 (B.R.)
Manteufel, P., (179) (R.F.), 383 (Pl.)
Maplestone, P. A., 269 (Z.)
Marcenac, 923 (Z.)
Marchoux, E., 209, 213 (Lep.), 363 (Dys.), 404, 816 (Mal.), 902 (Z.)
——, & Cohen, 404 (Mal.)
Mariani, G., 206 (K.A.), 222 (Lep.)
Marie, A. C., 700 (Rab.)
Marie, S. U., & Raleigh, J. T., 305 (Lab.)
Marjoribanks & O'Driscoll, 67 (Misc.)
de Marqueissac, with Letonturier & Jamot, 138, 524 (S.S.)
Marseew, 173 (R.F.)
Marshall, C. H., & Ram, A., 378 (Pl.)
Martin & Dekester, 214 (Lep.)
Martin, A., 948 (Oph.)
Martin, C. de C., 922 (Z.)
Martin, C. J., with Bacot, 295 (Z.)
Martini, E., 43 (Mal.), 901 (Z.)
Martins, H., with Noguchi, Muller, Torres, Silva, Ribeiro Dos Santos, Vianna & Biao, 188, (726) (Y.F.)
Maruyama, Y., 777 *bis* (Pl.)
Marx, A. M., 247 (Rab.)
——, with Schultz, 330 (Misc.)
Marziani, L., 493 (Hel.)
Marzinowsky, E. I., & Schurenkowa, A., 206 (K.A.)
Mascarenhas, C. J., with Welch, 20 (Dys.)
Maslova, A. N., 62 (Mal.)
Massias, C., 107 (Bb.)
Masson, C. B., 410 (Mal.)
Mastier, with Sédan, 448 (Oph.)
Matheson, H. F., with Armstrong, 324 (Misc.)
Mathis, C., 443 (Tb.)
——, & Guillet, 983 (Misc.)
Matignon, J. J., 323 (Misc.)
Matsumoto, S., 587 (Bb.)
Matsuo, T., 391 (Chl.)
di Mattei, E., 381, 775, 776 (Pl.)
Mattlet, G., 550 (Ys.), 671 (Misc.)
Mauritius, 788 (Lab.)
Maxcy, K. F., 41 (413), 803 (Mal.)
——, with Sinclair, 656 (Misc.)
Maxwell, C. N., 825 (Mal.)
Maxwell, J. L., 156 (Misc.)
Maxwell, J. P. & Miles, L. M., 978 (Misc.)
Mayer, M., 84 (B.R.)
Mayne, with Barber, 41 (Mal.)
Mazzolenis, U., with Tedesco, 579 (Lep.)
Medina Jiménez, R., 42 (Mal.)
Megaw, J. W. D., 98 (Bb.), 518 (Fev.), 614 (Misc.)
——, Shettle, F. B., & Roy, D. N., 518 (Fev.)
Mehemmed, K., 63 (Mal.)
Mehta, B. N., 181 (Fev.)
Meireles, J. E. Q., 443 (Tb.)
Meisel, H., with Gasiorowski, 703 (Rab.)
Meleney, H. E., 470 (Hel.), 683 *bis* (K.A.), 986 (Misc.)
——, with Faust, 468 (Hel.)
de Mello, F., 301 (Z.), 347 (Am.), 705 (Rab.), 715, (718) (R.F.)
——, d'Almeida, C., & Rebello, F., 716 (R.F.)
——, & Brás de Sá, 124, 945 (Fev.)
——, —— & Colopo, G., (520), 945, 946 (Fev.)
——, Costa, A. R., Paes, S., & Rebello, F., 636 (Misc.)
——, & Mesquita, B. P., 713 *bis* (R.F.)
——, & Paes, S., 792 (Der.)
——, Pinto, J. F., Rebello, F., & Paes, S., 698 (K.A.)
——, Rebello, F., & Paes, S., 698 (K.A.)
——, & da Silva, F. V., 278 (Z.)
Melnik, M., 750 (Dys.), 769 (Chl.)
Melnotte, P., 668 (Misc.)
——, with Dekester, 206 (K.A.)
Mendelson, R. W., 231 (Der.)
——, & Ellis, A. G., 147 (Misc.)
Mengert-Presser, H., 872 (Hel.)
Mense, C., 84, 338 (B.R.)
Mense, K., junior, with Plehn, 84 (B.R.)
Mercier, L., 907 (Z.)
Merrill, E. S., with Lear, 5 (Am.)
Mesquita, B. P., with de Mello, 713 *bis* (R.F.)
Mhaskar, K. S., 496 (Hel.)
Michalka, 242 (Rab.)
Michel, P., with Mouriquand & Berheim, 112 (Sc.)
——, with —— & Leulier, 590, 591 *bis* (Sc.)
——, with ——, ——, Idrac, 935 (Sc.)
——, with —— & Rochaix, 110, 111 (Sc.)
Miguens, J., 550 (Ys.)
Miles, L. M., & Feng, C-T., 977 (Misc.)
——, with Maxwell, 978 (Misc.)
Miller, D. W., with Dyer & Voegtlin, 142 (S.S.)
Miller, G. A., with Yakimoff, 844, (925) (Z.)
Millous, P., & Dong-Ngoc-Dieu, 950 (Oph.)
Mills, R. G., 917 (Z.)

Minervin, S., 385 (Chl.)
Ministry of Health, 881 (Hel.)
Minkewitsch, S., 124 (Fev.)
Mironesco, T., (718) (R.F.)
Missiroli, A., (925) (Z.)
Mitamura, T., with Nagayo, Miyagawa Imamura, Tamiya & Sato, 122 (Fev.)
Mitchell, A., (384) (Pl.)
Mitchell, J. A., 563 (Lep.)
——, with Rees, (384) (Pl.)
——, & Robertson, G. W., 793 (Der.)
Mitra, M., 114 (Und.)
Muira, T., with Satomi & Hirakawa, 706 (Rab.)
Miyagawa, Y., with Nagayo, Mitamura, Imamura, Tamiya & Sato, 122 (Fev.)
Miyajima, M., 84 (B.R.)
Miyake, M., 108 (Sc.)
Mochkovski, C., 49 (Mal.)
Moetsch, J., with Raiziss & Severac, 141 (S.S.)
Moll, J. M., (413) (Mal.)
Mollow, W., 828 (Mal.), 993 (Misc.)
Momma, K., with Yoshida, 893 (Hel.)
Mondolfo, E., 367 (Dys.)
Monge, C. with Paz Soldan, 567 (Lep.)
Monroe, P. W., & Mooser, H., 718 (Fev.)
Montel, G. H. M., & Montel, M. L. R., 346 (Am.)
Montel, M. L. R., 676 (Misc.)
——, Tran van An & Dang van Cuong, 407 (Mal.), 930 (Bb.)
Monteleone, R., 399, 411 (Mal.)
Montero, A., 578 (Lep.)
Montgomery, E., 962 (Misc.)
Montpellier, J., 233, 236 (Der.), 698 (K.A.)
——, & Lacroix, A., 880 (Hel.)
Moody, L. M., 624 (Misc.)
Moole, Y., with Davey, Iles & McNaughton, 558 (Syph.)
Mooney, H. L., 1000 (Misc.)
Moore, V. A., 704 (Rab.)
Mooro, A. W., with Dolbey, 325 (Misc.)
Mooser, H., with Monroe, 718 (Fev.)
Mora, A. D., 373 (Pl.)
Morales Villazon, N., with Uriarte, 382 (Pl.)
Morax, V., 950 (Oph.)
Moreau, G., 803 (Mal.)
Morgan, F. G., 215 (Lep.)
Morgan, H. J., 532 (S.S.)
Mori, S., with Suzuki, 101 (Bb.)
Morison, J., 250 (Rab.)
——, Naidu, B. P. B., & Avari, C. R., 381 (Pl.)
Morisseau, 214 (Lep.)
Morland, A. J., with Hudson & Zimmerli, (718) (R.F.)
Morrison, H., 539 (S.S.)
Morrison, H., with Lloyd, Johnson & Young, 290 (Z.)
——, with Sharp, 347 (Am.)
Moschkowsky, S., 696 (K.A.)
Moser, R. A., & Shaw, W. J., 670 (Misc.)
Moss, H. St. L., 300 (Z.)
Mosto, D., & Bosq, P., 876 (Hel.)
Motais fils & Pons with Lalung-Bonnaire, 67 (Misc.)
Mouchet, with Delamare, 881 (897) (Hel.)
Moukhtar, A., & Sedad, 892 (Hel.)
Mouriquand, G., Leulier, A., & Michel, P., 590, 591 *bis* (Sc.)
——, ——, ——, Idrac, 935 (Sc.)
——, Michel, P., & Berheim, M., 112 (Sc.)
——, Rochaix, A., & Michel, P., 110, 111 (Sc.)
Moutier, F., 883 (Hel.)
Moutoussis, C., 60 (Mal.)
Muchow, H., & Levy, D. M., 221 (Lep.)
Muehlberger, C. W., with Young, 331 (Misc.)
Mühlens, P., 620, 965 (Misc.)
——, & Sfarčić, A., 807 (Mal.)
Muijzert, P. C., 841 (Z.)
Muir, E., 569, 851, 855, 856 *bis* (Lep.)
——, assisted by De, N. K., Landeman, E., Roy T. N. & Santra, I. 223 (Lep.)
——, with Rogers, L., 256 (B.R.)
Mukherjee, H. N., & Saha, J. C., 999 (Misc.)
Mukerji, A. K., with Chandler, 458, 895 (Hel.)
Mukerji, G. N., 156 (Misc.)
Muller, H. R., 192, (726) (Y.F.)
——, with Noguchi, Torres, Silva, Martins, Ribeiro Dos Santos, Vianna & Biao, 188, (726) (Y.F.)
Müller, J., 361 (Dys.)
Munro, D., 695 (K.A.)
Münzer, F. T., & Singer, E., (831) (Mal.)
Murata, S., with Tagaki, Tamaki & Ito, 897 (Hel.)
Murdock, T. P., 239 (Der.)
Murillo, G. A., 704 (Rab.)
Murphy, R. A., 402 (Mal.)
Musso, M. L., & Perrin, M., 667 (Misc.)
Muzzarelli, E., 907 (Z.)

N

Nagayo, M., Miyagawa, Y., Mitamura, T., Imamura, A., Tamiya, T., & Sato, K., 122 (Fev.)
Naidu, B. P. B., with Morison & Avari, 381 (Pl.)
Nair, T. D., 541 (Pel.)

Nakamura, S., with Watanabe, Hasegawa, Kohno & Kawaguchi, 360 (Dys.)
Napier, F. H., 451 (Oph.)
Napier, L. E., 198, (207), 684, 689 (K.A.)
——, with Knowles & Smith, 193 (K.A.)
Nassau, E., & Scherzer, M., 111 (Sc.)
Nattan-Larrier, L., 120 (Und.), 695 (K.A.)
Nauck, E., 534 (S.S.)
Necheles, H., 901, 903 (Z.)
Néel, 161 (Misc.)
Nègre, L., with Calmette & Boquet, 421 (B.R.)
Nell, A., 830 (Mal.)
Netter, A., & Urbain, A., 626 (Misc.)
Neuberger, J. K. W., 557 (Syph.)
Neufeld, F., 24 (Dys.)
Neves, J. da S., 560 (Syph.)
Neveu-Lemaire, 697 (K.A.)
—— & Deschiens, R., 876 (Hel.)
Newham, H. B., 964 (Misc.)
——, Wiltshire, H. G., & Scharff, J. W., 310 (Lab.)
Newsholme, A., 570 (Lep.)
New South Wales, 789 (Lab.)
Newstead, R., with Evans, A. M., & Potts, W. H., 80 (B.R.)
——, & Potts, W. H., 913 (Z.)
Nguyen-Van Khai, with Guérin & Lalung-Bonnaire, 441 (Tb.)
Nichols, H. J., 681 (Misc.)
Niclot, V., 821 (Mal.)
Nicolai, A., 150 (Misc.), 822 (Mal.)
Nicolas, C., with Wade & Lara, 574 (Lep.)
Nicolau, S., & Banciu, A., 220 (Lep.)
——, with Levaditi, 640 (Misc.)
——, with ——, Salgue & Schoen, 557 (Syph.)
——, with —— & Schoen, 243 (Rab.)
Nicolle, C., 687 (K.A.), 974, 975 (Misc.)
——, & Anderson, C., 194 (K.A.)
——, & Blanc, G., 976 (Misc.)
——, & Burnet, 243 (Rab.)
——, & Gobert, E., 376 (Pl.)
——, & Lebailly, C., 976 (Misc.)
Nida, 950 (Oph.)
Nieschulz, O., & Krijgsman, B. J., 839 (Z.)
Nigeria, Ann. Rep. Med. Res. Inst., 189 (Y.F.), 787 (Lab.)
Nikanorov, S., 377 (384) *bis*, 776 (Pl.)
Nikolsky, V. V., 286 (Z.)
Nino, F. L., 654 (Misc.)
Nishi, M., 471 (Hel.)
Nishigori, M., & Ohba, T., 487 (Hel.)
Nishimura, Y., 98 (Bb.)
van Nitsen, R., 356 (Dys.), 644 *bis* (Misc.)
Nitzulescu, V., 494 (Hel.)
Nobechi, K., 386 (Chl.)
Nocht, B., 84 (B.R.)
——, & Kessler, A., 416 (Bl.)
Nodake, R., with Kondo, 859 (Lep.)
Noël, P., 800 (Der.), 849 (Lep.)
——, & André, Z., 1001 (Misc.)
Noguchi, H., 192 (Y.F.), 692 (K.A.)
——, & Fróes, J. A. G., 188 (Y.F.)
——, & Lindenberg, A., 692 (K.A.)
——, Muller, H. R., Torres, O., Silva, F., Martins, H., Ribeiro Dos Santos, A., Vianna, G., & Biao, M., 188 (726) (Y.F.)
Nogue, M., 562 (Syph.), 982, 988 (Misc.)
Nord, F., 367 (Dys.)
Norman, C. E. S., & Ramachandran, C. S., 944 (Fev.)
Normark, P., with Palladin & Kudrjawzewa, 934 (Sc.)
Normet, M., 584 (Bb.)
Norris, R. V., with McCarrison, 594 (B.R.)

O

Obregia, A., & Popea, A., 61 (Mal.)
O'Brien, H. R., 895 (Hel.)
——, & Runchaiyon, B. M., 854 (Lep.)
O'Brien, R. A., & Runge, B. F., 752 (Dys.)
——, with Sudmersen & Runge, 22 (Dys.)
Ocaranza, F., & Varela, G., 515 (Und.)
O'Connor, 41 (Mal.)
O'Connor, F. W., 754 (Dys.)
O'Connor, R., 951 (Oph.)
O'Driscoll with Marjoribanks, 67 (Misc.)
d'Oelsnitz, Daumas, Liotard & Puech, 687 (K.A.)
Oerskov, J. L., 749 (Dys.)
Ogata, S., 882 *bis* (Hel.)
Ogata, T., Kawakita, S., Suzuki, T., & Kagoshima, S., 106 *bis* (Bb.)
Oh, S., 360 (Dys.)
Ohba, T., 882 *bis* (Hel.)
——, with Nishigori, 487 (Hel.)
Ohi, T., 279 (Z.), 473 (Hel.)
Ohki, T., with Sawada, 491 (Hel.)
Ohmori, S., with Tagawa & Hara, 587 (Bb.)
Ohoto, O., 382 (Pl.)
Ohta, K., 587 (Bb.)
——, with Toguchi, Okamoto, Hiraishi & Kwa, 587 (Bb.)
Ohtawara, T., 520 (Fev.)
Ohwada, S., 391 (Chl.)
Oi, T., 29 (Dys.)
Oiso, T., with Yokogawa, 891 (Hel.)
Okamoto, K., with Toguchi, Hiraishi, Ohta & Kwa, 587 (Bb.)

Okamoto, T., 947 (Oph.)
Okolska, M., (391) (Chl.)
Old, J. E. S., 148 (Misc.)
Oldrieve, F., 565 (Lep.)
Oldt, F., with Hayes, 448 (Oph.)
Olivelli, E., 48 (Mal.)
Oliver, T., 649 (Misc.)
Ollivier, J., 179 (R.F.)
Onorato, R., 800 (Der.)
Opie, E. L., 431 (Tb.)
Orenstein, J., 438 (Tb.)
Orlov, E. I., 776 (Pl.)
Orol-Arias, C., 793 (Der.)
Orpen, L. J. J., 779 (Lab.)
Otten, L., 631 (Misc.)
Oudenal, A. J. F., 500, 885 (Hel.), 1003 (Misc.)
Owensby, N. M., 542 (Pel.)
Oyama, R., 390 (Chl.)

P

Paes, S., 792 (Der.)
——, with de Mello, 792 (Der.)
——, with ——, Costa & Rebello, 636 (Misc.)
——, with ——, Pinto & Rebello, 698 (K.A.)
——, with ——, & Rebello, 698 (K.A.)
Pagé, J. D., 213 (Lep.)
Pagnier, A., & Schrumpf-Pierron, P., 806 (Mal.)
Pagniez, P. (831) (Mal.)
Paisseau, G., & Lambling, A., 441 (Tb.)
Palestine, 38, 804, 805 (Mal.)
Palladin, A., with Kudrjawzewa, A., & Normark, P., 934 (Sc.)
Pallary, P., (925) (Z.)
Palmer, F. J., 550 (Ys.) 766 (Chl.), 856 (Lep.)
Pamboukis, 706 (Rab.)
Panama Canal, 566 (Lep.)
Panayotaton, A., 13 (Am.)
Pang, C., 871 (Hel.)
Panisset, L., & Verge, J., 700, 705 (Rab.)
Pappalardo, C., 352 (Am.)
Paradice, W. E. J., 274 (Z.)
Park, W. H., 647, 648 (Misc.)
Parker, R. R., with Spencer, 521 *bis* (Fev.)
Parrot, L., with Sergent, Ed. & Et., Foley & Catanei, 400 (Mal.)
——, with ——, ——, Sénévet & Catanei, 38 (Mal.)
Parsons, E. A., with Gilbert, 311 (Lab.)
de Partearroyo, F. R., 116 (Und.)
Pascal, C., 19 (Dys.)
Pasero, P., 942 (Und.)
Pashin, A. N., with Scriabin, 884 (Hel.)
Passey, R. D., & Braine, J. C., 312 (Lab.), 476 (Hel.)
Patané, C., 464 (Hel.)
Patel, P. T., (391) (Chl.)
Paterson, A. R., 552 (Ys.), 555 (Syph.), 771 (Pl.)
Patrik, N. P., 944 (Fev.)
Patton, W. S., & Cookson, H. A., 911 (Z.)
Pawan, J. L., 677 (Misc.)
Pawlowsky, E., & Stein, A. K., 296 (Z.)
Payne, F. K., Ackert, J. E., & Hartman, E., 488 (Hel.)
Paz Soldan, C. E., & Monge, C., 567 (Lep.)
Peacock, W. H., with Blacklock & Wood, 584 (Bb.)
Pearson, H. R., 892 (Hel.)
Peck, E. C., 65 (Diet.)
Peltier, M., 867 (Hel.)
——, & Dominique, H., 486 (Hel.)
Pemberton, C. E., 915 (Z.)
de Penning, H. C., (384) (Pl.)
Perdomo Hurtado, B., 984 (Misc.)
Perekropow, G. I., 821 (Mal.)
Perrier, P., with de Lavergne, 720 (Jaun.)
Perrin, M., with Musso, 667 (Misc.)
Perrin, T. G., (192), 725 (Y.F.)
Perry, H. M., (207) (K.A.)
Pesme, J. L., with Worms, 954 (Oph.)
Pessôa, S. B., with Smillie, 460, 503 (Hel.)
Peter, K., with Reese, 55 (Mal.)
Peterson, R. A., 947 (Oph.)
Petragnani, G., 956 (H.S.)
Petri, E., 586 (Bb.)
Petridis, G., with Petzetakis, 738 (Am.)
Petridis, P. A., 350 (Am.)
—— with Valassopoulo, 253 (B.R.)
Petrie, G. F., (384) (Pl.)
Pettit, A., & Etchegoin, E., 186 (Jaun.)
Petzetakis, 6, 11, 13, 738, 741, 743 (Am.), (368) (Dys.)
——, & Petridis, G., 738 (Am.).
Peverelli, P., 390 (Chl.)
Pfannenstill, S. A., 989 (Misc.)
Pfanner, W., 884 (Hel.)
Pharm. Inst., L. W. Gans, A.-G., 780 (Lab.)
Phear, A. G., 13 (Am.), 24 (Dys.)
Philibert, A., 716 (R.F.)
Phillips, J. A. S., 58 (Mal.)
Philp, H. R. A., (505) (Hel.)
Philpot, F., 491 (Hel.)
Picazio, A., 387 (Chl.)
Pierce, L. B., 544 (Pel.)
Pierrot, with Hudelo, 216 (Lep.)
Pigeon, E., & Le Bourdelles, A. C. B. 655 (Misc.)
Pijper, A., 561 (Syph.)
——, & Russell, B. D., 54 (Mal.)
——, & Russell, E. D., 823 (Mal.)
Pineda, E. V., 580 (Lep.)

Pinto, C., 135, 536 (S.S.), 801 (Der.), (925) (Z.)
Pinto, J. F., with de Mello, Rebello, & Paes, 698 (K.A.)
Pirie, J. H. H., 465 (Hel.)
Pitschugin, P. I., 817 (Mal.)
Pittaluga, G., 113 (Und.), 393, 829 (Mal.)
Plantureux, E., 700 *bis* (Rab.)
Plaut, F., 710 (R.F.)
Plecker, with Smillie, 803 (Mal.)
Plehn, A., 401, 408, 409, (831) (Mal.)
——, & Mense, K., Junior, 84 (B.R.)
Podiapolsky, B., (505) (Hel.)
Poleck, 154, 965 (Misc.)
Polettini, B., 118, 941 (Und.)
Pollitzer, R., with Wu Lien Teh & Chun, 775 (Pl.)
Pons, with Lalung-Bonnaire & Motais fils, 67 (Mal.)
Pons, R., 170 *bis* (R.F.), 839 (Z.), 1001 (Misc.)
——, with Bernard & Bablet, 753 (Dys.)
——, with Sarramon, 981 (Misc.)
Pontano, T., 2 (Am.)
Ponticaccia, L., 941 (Fev.)
Pontoizeau, E. M. M., & Dutrey, M., 517 (Fev.)
Popea, A., with Obregia, 61 (Mal.)
Popesco, C., with Goresco, 62 (Mal.)
Popoff, P., 305 (Lab.), 642 (Misc.)
Popper, M., with Jonesco, 812 (Mal.)
Porter, A., 868, 881, (Hel.), 911 (Z.)
——, with Levin, 489 (Hel.)
Portois, 551 (Ys.)
——, Tilsley & Mairlot, (553) (Ys.)
Posselt, A., 16 (Dys.), 752 (Dys.)
Potts, W. H., 293 (Z.)
——, with Newstead, 913 (Z.)
——, with —— & Evans, 80 (B.R.)
Powell, A., 634 (Misc.)
Prates, M. M., 519 (Fev.), 680 (Misc.), 833 (Z.)
Pratt, W. W., 388 (Chl.)
Prausnitz, C., & Hille, G., 391 (Chl.)
Pribram, E., 24 (Dys.)
Price, J. D., 201 (K.A.)
Prigge, R., with Kolle & Schlossberger, 23 (Dys.)
Proc. Intern. Conference on Health Problems in Trop. America, 420 (B.R.)
Proescher, F., & Krueger, A. P., 304 (Lab.)
Protteau, P., 443 (Tb.)
Prussak, L., with Wizel, (831) (Mal.)
Pruys, H. S., 655 (Misc.)
Przesmycki, F., with Brokman, 747 (Dys.)
Public Health Reports, 850 (Lep.)
Puech, with d'Oelsnitz, Daumas & Liotard, 687 (K.A.)
Pugh, W. S., 472 (Hel.)
Pumpelly, W. C., 294 (Z.)
Pundit, S. R., with Cunningham, 685 (K.A.)
Puntoni, V., 244, 251, (252), 704 (Rab.)
Pupo, A., 566 (Lep.)
Pupo, J. de A., (861) (Lep.)
Puri, I. M., (925) (Z.)
Putzu, F., 795 (Der.)

Q

Quast, M., with Wilhelmi, 884 (Hel.)
Quimaud, J., with Girard, 381 (Pl.)

R

Radsma, W., 997, 998 (Misc.)
Raghavachari, T. N. S., with Cunningham, 309 (Lab.)
Rahmet Bey, H., 705 (Rab.)
Railliet, A., 863 (Hel.)
Railliet, G., 182 (Jaun.)
Raimunda, J. M., 921 (Z.)
Raiziss, G. W., Severac, M., & Moetsch, J., 141 (S.S.)
Raju, K. V., 709 (R.F.), 827 (Mal.)
Raleigh, J. T., with Marie, 305 (Lab.)
Ram, A., with Marshall, 378 (Pl.)
Ramachandran, C. S., with Norman, 944 (Fev.)
Ramakrishnan, S., with Cunningham, 237 (Der.)
——, with —— & Cruickshank, 646 (Misc.)
Ramón y Fananás, J., 703 (Rab.), 782 (Lab.)
Ramsay, G. C., 430 (Tb.), 546 (Ys.), 961 (Misc.)
Ramsin, S., & Schnitzer, R., 142 (S.S.)
Randall, A., 239 (Der.)
Rankin, 803 (Mal.)
Ransom, B. H., Harrison, W. T., & Couch, J. F., 488 (Hel.)
Rault, M., 38 (Mal.)
Rawlings, 803 (Mal.)
Ray, C. B., 202 (K.A.)
Raynal, G., 777 (Pl.)
Raynaud, L., 772 (Pl.), (831) (Mal.), 849 (Lep.)
Read, B. E., 222, 851, 855 *bis* (Lep.)
——, & Feng, C. T., 854 (Lep.)
Rebello, F., with de Mello & d'Almeida, 716 (R.F.)
——, with ——, Costa & Paes, 636 (Misc.)
——, with —— & Paes, 698 (K.A.)
——, with ——, Pinto & Paes, 698 (K.A.)
Rebêlo, F., & d'Almeida, C., 796 (Der.)
——, with ——, 696 (K.A.)
Redaelli, P., 156 (Misc.)
Reddy, H. L., 180 (Fev.)

Reed, A. C., with Hall, 744 (Am.)
Reed, J. G., 1000 (Misc.)
Rees, D. C., & Mitchell, J. A., (384) (Pl.)
Reese, H., & Peter, K., 55 (Mal.)
Reichenow, E., 843 (Z.)
Reicher, K., 365 (Dys.)
Reilly, J., with Teissier, Cambessédès & Cathala, 773 (Pl.)
Reinhold, 401 (Mal.)
Reis, F., Fraga, C., & Barreto, F., 643 (Misc.)
Reiss, F., 10 (Am.)
Remlinger, P., 237 (Der.), 242, 244, 246, (252) *quat.*, 700, 704 (Rab.), 864 (Hel.), 987 (Misc.)
——, & Bailly, J., 700 (Rab.)
——, & Bel, P., 314 (Lab.)
——, & Bernard, L., 446 (Oph.)
——, & Curasson, 242 (Rab.)
Renner, E. A., 497 (Hel.)
Di Renzo, F., & Amodeo, P., 956 (H.S.)
Revista Médica de Angola, 420 (B.R.)
Revista de Med. Veterinaria, 248 (Rab.)
Repetto, R., 703 (Rab.)
Reyes, C., 679 (Misc.)
Reynolds, F. H. K., with Holt, 936 (Und.)
Reznik, J., 417 (Bl.)
Rho, F., 84 (B.R.), 228 (Lep.)
Rhodes, B., with Gratia, 386 (Chl.)
Ribadeau-Dumas, L., & Larrousse, 912 (Z.)
Ribeiro Dos Santos, A., with Noguchi, Muller, Torres Silva, Martins, Vianna & Biao, 188, (726) (Y.F.)
Ricci, A., 739 (Am.)
Richards, P. B., with Fletcher, Sen, Christophers, Andrews, Edwards & Howard, 898 (Z.)
Richmond, P., (861) (Lep.)
Ridley, H. N., 677 (Misc.)
Ridley, H. W., 584 (Bb.)
Riecke, H. G., (581) (Lep.)
Rimé, with Troisier, 185 (Jaun.)
Rinjard, P., with Vallée, (252) (Rab.)
Ripley, L. B., 281 (Z.)
Risquez, F. A., 946 (Fev.)
Risquez, J. R., (179) (R.F.)
Rivas, P. F., 725 (Y.F.)
Rivas Maza, F. de P., 989 (Misc.)
Robert, V., 987 (Misc.)
Robertson, A., 179 (Fev.)
Robertson, G. W., with Mitchell, 793 (Der.)
Robin, A., 781 (Pl.)
Robineau, M., 563, 564 (Lep.), 626, 673 (Misc.)
Robinski, 752 (Dys.)
Robinson, G. H., 183 (Jaun.)
Robison, J. M., 450 (Oph.)
Rochaix, A., 701 (Rab.)
Rochaix, A., with Mouriquand & Michel, 110, 111 (Sc.)
Rockefeller Foundation, 81 (B.R.)
Rodenwaldt, E., 58 (Mal.), 508 (B.R.)
——, & Essed, W. F. R., 804 (Mal.)
Rodhain, J., 435 (Tb.), 531, (S.S.), 670 (Misc.)
Rodriguez, J., 572 (Lep.)
Rodriguez Arjona, V., 235 (Der.), 857 (Lep.), 943 (Fev.)
Rodriguez de Partearroyo, F., 942 (Und.)
Rogers, L., 208, (230), 571, 580 (Lep.), 427 (Tb.), 678, 957, 966, 984 (Misc.), 735 (Am.), 765 (Chl.)
——, & Muir, E., 256 (B.R.)
Rolleston, H., 926 (B.R.)
Rondelli, A., with Finzi, (252) (Rab.)
de Rook, H., 37 (Mal.), 418 (Bl.)
——, with Bijlmer, 325 (Misc.)
Root, F. M., 900, 919 (Z.)
Rosal, I., with Guerrero & Fernandez, 550 (Ys.)
Rose, F. G., 483 (Hel.)
Rosenau, M. J., 617 (Misc.)
Rosenthal, F., 143 (S.S.)
——, & Spitzer, F., 537 (S.S.)
Rosentul, M., & Kruglak, E., 858 (Lep.)
Roskott, E. R. A. L., 157 (Misc.), 892 (Hel.)
——, with de Langen, 821 (Mal.)
Ross, I. C., 299 (Z.), 875 (Hel.)
Ross, M. J., with Little, 15 (Dys.)
Ross, W. C., with Hussain, M., 277 (Z.)
Rosser, C., 992 (Misc.)
Rossi, L., 251 (Rab.)
Roubaud, E., 59, 807, 826 (Mal.), 916, (925) (Z.)
Rouillard, J., 223 (Lep.)
Roukhadzé, N., 808 *bis*, 826 (Mal.)
Rouvroy, 551 (Ys.)
Roux, J. C., 366 (Dys.)
Row, R., 204 (K.A.)
Rowe, J., 874 (Hel.)
Rowntree, C., 630 (Misc.)
Roy, A., 430 (Tb.)
Roy, D. N., with Megaw & Shettle, 518 (Fev.)
——, with Strickland, 907 (Z.)
Roy, J. N., 650 (Misc.)
Roy, T. N., with Muir, De, Landeman & Santra, 223 (Lep.)
Roziès, H., 513 (Und.)
Rubitschung, O., 812 (Mal.)
——, with Schilling, Jossmann, Hoffmann & van der Spek, 412 (Mal.)
Ruchadse, N. (831) (Mal.)
Ruchadze, N., 826 (Mal.)
Rudolf, G. de M., 53, 399, 809, 824, (831) (Mal.)
Rudolfs, W., 282 (Z.)
Ruiz, V., 517 (Fev.)

Runchaiyon, B. M., with O'Brien, 854 (Lep.)
Runge, B. F., with O'Brien, 752 (Dys.)
——, with Sudmersen & O'Brien, 22 (Dys.)
Runyan, R. W., & Herrick, A. B., 732 (Am.)
Russ, S., with Lawson, A., 954 (Oph.)
Russell, A. J. H., 765 (Chl.)
Russell, B. D., with Pijper, 54 (Mal.)
Russell, E. D., with Pijper, 823 (Mal.)
Russell, P. F., 903 (Z.)

S

de Sá, L. B., with de Mello, 124 (Fev.)
Saad, B., 409 (Mal.)
Sabatini, L., 204 (K.A.)
Sabolotny, D. K., 374 (Pl.)
Saceghem, R. van, 293 (Z.)
Sagredo, N., 886 (Hel.)
Saha, J. C., with Mukherjee, 999 (Misc.)
Saito, G., 484 (Hel.)
Sakai, K., with Aoki & Hayashi, 718 (Fev.)
Salazar, M., (413) (Mal.)
Salgue, J., with Levaditi, Nicolau & Schoen, 557 (Syph.)
Salim, T., 827 (Mal.)
Salkind, E., (413) (Mal.)
Salmerón Olivares, J. M., 755 (Dys.)
Saltzmann, F., 476 (Hel.)
Salvat Marti, 242 (Rab.)
Salvat y Navarro, A., 113 (Und.)
Sambon, L. W., 970 (Misc.)
Samson, J. G., with Lara, de Vera & Eubanas, 216 (Lep.)
Sanarelli, G., (391) (Chl.), 630, 676 (Misc.)
Sandground, J. H., 887 (Hel.)
San Román, C. S., 113 (Und.)
Santra, I., with Muir, De, Landeman & Roy, 223 (Lep.)
Sarkar, S. L., & Banerji, S. K., 161 (Misc.)
Sarramon & Pons, R., 981 (Misc.)
Sato, K., with Nagayo, Miyagawa, Mitamura, Imamura, & Tamiya, 122 (Fev.)
Satomi, M., & Hirakawa, H., 391 (Chl.)
——, Miura, T., & Hirakawa, H., 706 (Rab.)
Sawada, T., & Ohki, T., 491 (Hel.)
Sawyer, W. A., 98 (Bb.)
Sazerac, R., & Vaurs, R., 991 (Misc.)
Scaffidi, V., 956 (H.S.)
Schaburow, with Tschekanowsky, 251 (Rab.)
Schaeffer, H. F., 149 (S.S.)
Schagan, B., 589 (Sc.)
Scharff, J. W., with Newham & Wiltshire, 310 (Lab.)
Scherber, G., & Albrecht, O., 55 (Mal.)
Scherzer, M., with Nassau, 111 (Sc.)
Schiff, F., 357 (Dys.)
Schijveschuurder, W., with Barto, 844 (Z.)
Schilling, V., & Jossmann, 417 (Bl.)
——, ——, Hoffmann, K., Rubitschung & van der Spek, 412 (Mal.)
Schimkin, 947 (Oph.)
Schlossberger, H., with Kolle & Prigge, 23(Dys.)
Schmidt, H., with Uhlenhuth & Kuhn, 141 (S.S.)
Schnitzer, R., with Ramsis, 142 (S.S.)
Schöbl, O., 229 *bis* (Lep.), 1002 (Misc.)
——, & Andaya, J., 768 (Chl.)
——, & Basaca, M., 220 (Lep.)
——, & Kusama, H., 229 (Lep.)
Schochet, S. S., 239 (Der.)
Schoen, R., with Levaditi & Nicolau, 243 (Rab.)
——, with ——, —— & Salgue, 557 (Syph.)
Schousboë, 449 (Oph.)
Schrumpf-Pierron, P., with Pagnier, 806 (Mal.)
Schultz, E. W., & Marx, A., 330 (Misc.)
Schulz, M., 694 (K.A.)
Schurenkowa, A., with Marzinowsky, 206 (K.A.)
Schuster, H., 711 (R.F.)
Schwarz, Y., 717 (R.F.)
Schweinburg, F., 249, 250 (Rab.)
——, with Koritschoner, 699 (Rab.)
Schwetz, 523 (S.S.)
Scott, G. H., 346 (Am.)
Scott, H. H., 32, (372), 760, 761 (Sp.), 478 (Hel.)
Scott, J. M., with Simon, 778 (Lab.)
Scriabin, K. J., & Pashin, A. N., 884 (Hel.)
Sedad, with Moukhtar, 892 (Hel.)
Sédan, J., 949 (Oph.)
——, & Mastier, 448 (Oph.)
Sedgewick, J. P., with Larson, 115 *bis* (Und.)
See, P., 936 (Und.)
Séguin, 810, 822 (Mal.)
——, with Simon, Flandin & Lecoq, 842 (Z.)
Seguin, T., 400, (413), 822 (Mal.)
Seidelin, H., 409 (Mal.)
Seishin, R., 488 (Hel.)
Sellards, A. W., with French, 8 (Am.)
——, & Leiva, L., 9 (Am.)
Sen, P. B., with Brahmachari, 199 (K.A.)
Sen, R. T., with Shortt, 200 (K.A.)
Sen, S. K., with Fletcher, Christophers, Andrews, Edwards, Richards & Howard, 898 (Z.)

Sénévet, G., with Sergent, Edm. & Et., Parrot, Foley, & Catanei, 38 (Mal.)
Sequeira, J. H., 552 (Ys.)
de Sequeira, L. A. F., 577 (Lep.)
Sergent, Edm., 788 (Lab.)
——, with Sergent, Et., & Catanei, 819 *bis* (Mal.)
——, ——, & Foley, H., 826 (Mal.)
——, & ——, Parrot, L., Foley, H., & Catanei, A., 400 (Mal.)
—— & ——, ——, ——, Sénévet, G., & Catanei, A., 38 (Mal.)
Sergent, Et., 404 (Mal.)
——, & Gueidon, E., 206 (K.A.)
——, & Sergent, Edm., & Catanei, A., 819 *bis* (Mal.)
——, with ——, & Foley, 826 (Mal.)
——, with ——, Parrot, Foley & Catanei, 400 (Mal.)
——, with ——, ——, ——, Sénévet & Catanei, 38 (Mal.)
Service, S. F., 881 (Hel).
Sette, N., 874 (Hel.)
Severac, M., with Raiziss & Moetsch, 141 (S.S.)
Seyfarth, C., 43, 46 (Mal.) 568 (Lep.)
Sfarčić, A., with Mühlens, 807 (Mal.)
Shah, W., 173 (R.F.)
Shanks, G., 307 (Lab.)
Shapiro, J. M., with Kligler & Weitzman, 394 (Mal.)
Sharp, C. G. K., 466, 472 (Hel.)
Sharp, C. J. H., & Morrison, H., 347 (Am.)
Sharp, N. A. D., 376 (Pl.), 696 (K.A.), 923 (Z.)
Shattuck, G. C., 474 (Hel.)
——, & Theiler, M., 181 (Fev.)
Shaw, W. J., with Moser, 670 (Misc.)
Shelton, C. F., 61 (Mal.), 736 (Am.)
Shelton, T. S., 658 (Misc.)
Sherishorina, S., with Korobkowa, 301 (Z.)
Shettle, F. B., with Megaw & Roy, 518 (Fev.)
Shibata, Y., 106 (Bb.), 587 (Bb.)
Shiga, A., 722 (Jaun.)
Shih, W. H., with Yang Ting Kuang, 151 (Misc.)
Shillinger, J. E., with Hall, 456, 866 (Hel.)
Shimazono, J., 587 (Bb.)
Shiwozawa, S., with Koshina & Kitayama, 176 *bis* (R.F.)
Shoji, M., 949 (Oph.)
Shortt, H. E., 193, 195 (K.A.), 843, (925) (Z.)
——, & Brahmachari, U. N., 687 (K.A.)
——, with Christophers & Barraud, 683 (K.A.)
——, Sen, R. T., 200 (K.A.)
——, & Swaminath, C. S., 203 (K.A.), 279 (Z.)
Shousha, A. T., 463 (Hel.)
Shukevich, J., & Klinov, V., (384) (Pl.)
Sia, R. H. P., 201 (K.A.)
Sidgwick, H. C., 829 (Mal.)
Sikora, H., 644 (Misc.)
Siler, J. F., 1006 (Misc.)
——, Hall, M. W., & Hitchens, A. P., 943 (Fev.)
Silk, S. A., with Eldridge, Lind & & Trentzsch, 824 (Mal.)
da Silva, E. P., with Bettencourt, 868 (Hel.)
da Silva, F. V., 269 (Z.)
——, with de Mello, 278 (Z.)
Silva, F., with Noguchi, Muller, Torres, Martins, Ribeiro Dos Santos, Vianna & Biao, 188, (726) (Y.F.)
Silverston, J. D., 824 (Mal.)
——, with Grant, 53 (Mal.)
Simon, 860, (Lep.), 863 (Hel.)
——, Flandin, C., Séguin & Lecoq, 842 (Z.)
——, & Scott, J. M., 778 (Lab.)
Simonsen, J. L., with Anderson & Howard, 985 (Misc.)
Simmonds, H. W., 907 (Z.)
Sinclair, C. G., & Maxcy, K. F., 656 (Misc.)
Sinderson, H. C., 206 (K.A.), 919 (Z.)
Sindoni, M. B., with Caronia, 244 (Rab.)
Singer, E., with Münzer (831) (Mal.)
Sinton, J. A., 302, 844, 904, (925) *bis* (Z.), 405 (Mal.)
——, with Banerjea, A. C., 406 (Mal.)
——, & Hughes, T. A., 399 (Mal.)
——, & Lal, R. B., 44 (Mal.)
——, & Little, C. J. H., 904 (Z.)
Sison, A. B. M., with Sison, 164 (Misc.)
——, with ——, & de Leon, 980 (Misc.)
Sison, A. G., & Sison, A. B. M., 164 (Misc.)
——, ——, & de Leon, W., 980 (Misc.)
Sitsen, A. E., 147, 679 (Misc.)
Skalweit, W., (831) (Mal.)
Slater, W. K., with Wollard, H., 883 (Hel.)
Slot, J. B., 945 (Fev.)
Smillie & Plecker, 803 (Mal.)
Smillie, W. G., & Pessôa, S. B., 460, 503 (Hel.)
Smith, A. M., 272 (Z.)
Smith, D. N., with Gerstenberger & Champion, 109 (Sc.)
Smith, D. V., 450 (Oph.)
Smith, H., 991 (Misc.)
Smith, J., 16 (Dys.)
Smith, L. W., 30, 369 (Sp.)
Smith, R. O. A., 906 (Z.)
——, with Knowles & Napier, 193 (K.A.)
Smith, S., 678 (Misc.)
Smits, J. C. J. C., 4 (Am.), 1002 (Misc.)

So, T., with Uyehara, & Fujinami, 104 (Bb.)
Soedjono, R. M., with Travaglino, 9 (Am.)
Soetomo, R., 234 (Der.), 444 (Tb.)
Son, Y., 105 (Bb.)
Soper, F. L., 503, 893 (Hel.)
Sopp, E., 65 (Diet.)
Soule, M. H., 841 (Z.)
Soulié, H., 204 (K.A.)
South African Inst. for Med. Res., 316 (Lab.)
South African Medical Record, 563 (Lep.)
Southern Medical Journal, 40, 803 (Mal.)
Southwell, T., 301 (Z.)
de Souza-Araujo, H. C., 847, (Lep.), 878 (Hel.)
de Souza, J. F., 999 (Misc.)
de Souza, S., 691 (K.A.)
——, & Teixeira, C. C., 672 (Misc.)
Spackman, W. C., 664 (Misc.)
Spedener, 466 (Hel.), 644 (Misc.)
Spence, B. H. H., 864 (Hel.)
Spencer, J. H., 742 (Am.)
Spencer, H. A. (831) (Mal.), 989 (Misc.)
Spencer, R. R., & Parker, R. R., 521 *bis* (Fev.)
Spengler, G., with Jagić, 825 (Mal.)
Spitzer, F., with Rosenthal, 537 (S.S.)
Sprawson, C. A., 151 (Misc.)
Ssokoloff, N. A., 590 (Sc.)
Ssuknew, W. W., 374 (Pl.)
Ssyssojew, T., 17 *bis* (Dys.)
Stanton, A. T., 98 (Bb.)
——, & Fletcher, W., 659, 662 (Misc.)
——, & Kanagarayer, K., 659 (Misc.)
Stapleton, G., 979 (Misc.)
Stark, H. H., 446 (Oph.)
van Steenis, P. B., with Lichtenstein, 18 (Dys.)
Stefko, W. G., & Botchkareff, P. V., 407 (Mal.)
Steichen, A., with Caius, 922 (Z.)
Stein, A. K., with Pawlowsky, 296 (Z.)
Stekhoven-Meijer, A. W. S., with Stekhoven, 288 (Z.)
Stekhoven, J. H. S., & Stekhoven-Meijer, A. W. S., 288 (Z.)
Stenhouse, H. M., 482, (897) (Hel.)
van Stenis, O., 410 (Mal.)
Stephens, J. W. W., 804 (Mal.)
——, & Gordon, R. M., 44 (Mal.)
Stern, E., 402 (Mal.), 674 (Misc.)
Steudel, F., 527 (S.S.)
Stevenel, 895 (Hel.)
Stevenson, W. D. H., 579 (Lep.)
——, & Kapadia, R. J., 776 (Pl.)
Stewart, M., 312 (Lab.)
Sticker, G., 84 (B.R.)
Stiles, C. W., & Brown, G., 486 (Hel.)
Stiles, C. W., & Hassall, A., 845 (Z.)
Still, G. F., 589 (Sc.)
Stiven, H. E. S., 883 (Hel.)
Stoll, N. R., 498 (Hel.)
——, & Tseng, H.-W., 890 (Hel.)
Stones, R. Y., 138 (S.S.), 332, 963 (Misc.), 555 (Syph.)
Strachan, P. D., 937 (Und.)
Stradomsky, B., 49, 403 (Mal.)
Stransky, E., 63 (Mal.)
Strasbourg, IIIe Internat. Conference, 209 (Lep.)
Straub, M., 368 (Dys.)
Straub, W., 666 (Misc.)
Strauss, E., with Kudicke & Collier, 146 (S.S.)
Strickland, C., 286, 298, 899, 903 (Z.), 410 (Mal.)
——, & Roy, D. N., 907 (Z.)
Strong, R. P., 275 (Z.)
Stuart, G., 153 (Misc.)
Stulz, E., & Fontaine, R., (505) (Hel.)
Sudmersen, H. J., Runge, B. F., & O'Brien, R. A., 22 (Dys.)
Suga, Y., with Wago, Goto & Suzuki, 752 (Dys.)
Suknev, V. B., 915 (Z.)
Suldey, E. W., 174 (R.F.), 354 (Am.), 869 (Hel.)
Sundstroem, E. S., 74 (Misc.)
Suyemori, S., 487 (Hel.)
Suzuki, S., 473 *bis* (Hel.)
Suzuki, T., 404 (Mal.), 751 (Dys.)
——, & Mori, S., 101 (Bb.)
——, with Ogata, Kawakita & Kagoshima, 106 *bis* (Bb.)
——, with Tokuye, K., & Hatai, K., (368) (Dys.)
Suzuki, Y., with Wago, Suga & Goto, 752 (Dys.)
Svensson, R. M., 499 (Hel.)
——, with Kessel, 334, (B.R.) 832 (Z.)
Swaminath, C. S., with Shortt, 203 (K.A.), 279 (Z.)
Sweet, W. C., 325 (Misc.), 503, 890 (Hel.), 830 (Mal.)
Swellengrebel, N. H., 284 *bis*, 285 (Z.), 46, 393, 394, 397, 805 (Mal.)
——, & Honig, P. J. J., 809 (Mal.)
Swezy, O., 333 (B.R.)
——, with Kofoid, 333, 334 *ter* (B.R.), 837 (925) (Z.)
——, with ——, & Boyers, 733 (Am.)
——, with ——, & Kessel, 13 (Am.), 275 (Z.), 333, 334 (B.R.)
Swynnerton, C. F. M., 908, 910 (Z.)

T

Tagawa, S., & Kaneko, S., 104 (Bb.)
Tagawa, Z., Hara, K., & Ohmori, S., 587 (Bb.)

Tai, J. T., 470 (Hel.), 987 (Misc.)
Taillandier, O., with Deschiens, 886 (Hel.)
Takagi, O., Tamaki, S., Ito, T., & Murata, S., 897 (Hel.)
Takagi, S., with Eguchi, 477 (Hel.)
Takahashi, R., 298 (Z.)
Takakusu, R., 587 (Bb.)
Takayama, S., 931 *bis* (Bb.)
Takeuchi, N., 522 (Fev.), 717 (R.F.)
Tamaki, S., with Takagi, Ito & Murata, 897 (Hel.)
Tamiya, T., 893 (Hel.)
——, with Nagayo, Miyagawa, Mitamura, Imamura & Sato, 122 (Fev.)
Tanabe, M., 842 (Z.)
——, with Taoka, 842 (Z.)
Tanaka, I., 360 Dys.)
Tanaka, S., 472 (Hel.)
Tanaka, T., 756 (Dys.)
Tanganyika Territory, 558 (Syph.), 736 (Am.), 785 (Lab.)
Tankoff, W. E., 884 (Hel.)
Tanner, W. F., with Goldberger, 542 (Pel.)
Tanon, L., 482 (Hel.)
——, & Cambessédès, 149 (Misc.)
——, & Jamot, E., 132, 136, 540, (540) (S.S.)
——, with Letonturier & Jamot, 524 (S.S.)
Taoka, K., 641 (Misc.)
——, & Tanabe, M., 842 (Z.)
Tapie, J., & Bounhoure, L., 721 (Jaun.)
Tardieu, A., with Caussade, 412 (Mal.), 736 (Am.)
Targowla, R., with Claude, 824 (Mal.)
Tashiro, K., 477 (Hel.)
Taylor, C. G., with Wright, 953 (Oph.)
Taylor, F. E., with Castellani, 310 (Lab.)
Taylor, H. F., 666 (Misc.)
Tedesco, P. A., & Mazzolenis, U., 579 (Lep.)
Teissier, P., Reilly, J., Cambessédès & Cathala, 773 (Pl.)
Teixeira, C. C., with de Souza, 672 (Misc.)
Tejera, E., 124, 180 (Fev.)
Templeton, W. L., 53 (Mal.)
——, with Macbride, 52 (413), (Mal.)
Ten Broeck, C., 67 (Misc.)
Ten Raa, M. J., 825 (Mal.)
Teppaz, L., 444 (Tb.)
Terson, A., 949 (Oph.)
Theiler, M., with Shattuck, 181 (Fev.)
Theodor, O., 903 (Z.)
——, with Kligler, 900 (Z.)
Theodore, J. H., with Cunningham, 153 (Misc.)
——, with ——, & Krishnan, 14, 753 (Dys.)
Thévenot, L., with Arloing, 244 (Rab.)
van Thiel, P. H., 494, 879 (Hel.), 913 (Z.)
Thieme, O., 552 (Ys.)
Thierfelder, M. U., 240 (Der.)
——, & Thierfelder-Thillot, M., 796 (Der.)
Thierfelder-Thillot, M., with Thierfelder, 796 (Der.)
Thiroux, A., 59 (Mal.)
Thomas, M., 997 (Misc.)
Thomas, R. E., 187 (Jaun.)
Thomas, with Bernard, L., 28 (Dys.)
Thompson, A. G. G., 799 (Der.)
Thompson, M. G., with Blacklock, 297 (Z.)
Thompson, M. J., with Gardner, Grove, Gustafson, Maire, Wells & Lamson, 665 (Misc.)
Thomson, J. D., 759 (Sp.)
Thomson, J. G., 414, (418) (Bl.), 839 (Z.)
Thro, W. C., 780 (Pl.)
Thurston, E. O., 348 (Am.)
Tibaldi, E., 913 (Z.)
Tiburtia, S. M., with Williams, B. G. R., Williams, E. M., & Drummy, 303 (Lab.)
Tietze, S., with Gavino, 575 (Lep.)
Tilsley, with Portois & Mairlot, (553) (Ys.)
Timpano, P., 697 (K.A.)
Todd, J. L., 133 (S.S.), 624 (Misc.)
Toguchi, K., Okamoto, K., Hiraishi, T., Ohta, K., & Kwa, F., 587 (Bb.)
Tohyama, Y., 182 (Jaun.)
Toide, G., 106 (Bb.)
Tokuye, K., with Suzuki & Hatai (368) (Dys.)
Tomaselli, A., with Valenti, 50 (Mal.)
Tomb, J. W., 779 (Lab.)
Tomioka, Y., 711 (R.F.)
Tomura, T., 880 (Hel.)
Tonnoir, A. L., 289 (Z.)
Tornabuoni, G., 568 (Lep.)
Torres, C. B. M., & Leão, A. E. de A., 205 (K.A.)
Torres, C. M., 887 *ter* (Hel.)
Torres, O., (192) (Y.F.)
——, with Noguchi, Muller, Martins, Ribeiro Dos Santos, Vianna & Biao, 188, (726) (Y.F.)
Toubert, 668 (Misc.)
Tournier, E., 226 (Lep.)
Townsend, R. S., 349 (Am.)
Toyama, 231 (Der.)
Trabaud, J. P. R., 517 (Fev.)
Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine & Hygiene, 784 (Lab.)
Transvaal Mines, 638 (Misc.)
Tran van An, with Montel & Dang van Cúóng, 930 (Bb.), 407 (Mal.)

Trapesontzeva, C., 948 *bis* (Oph.)
Travaglino, P. H. M., 1000 (Misc.)
——, & Soedjono, R. M., 9 (Am.)
Travassos, L., 896 (Hel.)
Trenti, E., 940 (Und.)
Trentzsch, P. J., with Eldridge, Lind & Silk, 824 (Mal.)
Triaud & Carboni, 449 (Oph.)
Tricoire, R., 62 (Mal.)
Troisier, J., 186 (Jaun.)
——, & Rimé, 185 (Jaun.)
Trolli, G., 293 (Z.)
Tron, G., 699 (Rab.)
Troude, M., 746 (Dys.)
Tschekanowsky & Schaburow, 251 (Rab.)
Tscherwentzow, A. N., 374 (Pl.)
Tseng, H. W., with Stoll, 890 (Hel.)
Tsuchiya, K., with Kawamura, 360 (Dys.)
Tsuji, Y., 105 (Bb.)
Tsurumi, M., 374, (384) (Pl.)
Tsykalas, 472 (Hel.)
Tucker, F. D., & Horwitz, P., 566 (Lep.)
Tupa, A., 750 (Dys.)
Twort, F. W., 304 (Lab.)
Tyau, C. H., 631 (Misc.)
Tyau, E. S., 231 (Der.)

U

Uganda, 786 (Lab.)
Uhlenhuth, P., Kuhn, P., & Schmidt, H., 141 (S.S.)
Ukil, A. C., 14 (Dys.)
Umeno, S., & Doi, Y., (252) (Rab.)
Underwood, 803 (Mal.)
United Fruit Company, 77 (Misc.)
Urbain, A., with Netter, 626 (Misc.)
Urchs, O., 815 (Mal.)
Uriarte, L., 377, 774 (Pl.), 915 (Z.)
——, & Gonzalez, S., 377 (Pl.)
——, & Morales Villazon, N., 382 (Pl.)
Urueta, E., 791 (Der.)
Uyehara, K., So, T., & Fujinami, H., 104 (Bb.)

V

Vaccarezza, R. F., with Destéfano, 502 (Hel.)
Vagliano, M. S., 933 (Sc.)
Valassopoulo, A., & Pétridis, P., 253 (B.R.)
Valcke, 410, 828 (Mal.)
Valenti, A., (413) (Mal.)
Valenti, F., & Tomaselli, A., 50 (Mal.)
Valerio, 238 (Der.)
Vallarino, J. J., 734 (Am.)
Valle, V., (831) (Mal.)
Vallée, H., & Rinjard, P., (252) (Rab.)
Vancea, P., 448 (Oph.)
van de Velde, E., 175 *bis* (R.F.)
van den Bergh, D., 411 (Mal.)
van den Branden, F., (925) (Z.) 974 (Misc.)
——, & van Hoof, L., 135 (S.S.), 319 (Lab.)
van der Gugten, F. E., 679 (Misc.)
van der Scheer, A., 31 (Sp.)
van der Spek, with Schilling, Jossmann, Hoffmann & Rubitschung, 412 (Mal.)
van der Walle, N., 99 (Bb.)
Vanni, V., 184, 186, 721, 722 (Jaun.), 937 (Und.)
Varela, G., with Ocaranza, 515 (Und.)
Vassal, J., 526 (S.S.)
Vaughan, K., 970 (Misc.)
Vaurs, R., with Sazerac, 991 (Misc.)
de Vecchi, B., 3 (Am.)
de Vera, B., with Lara, Samson & Eubanas, 216 (Lep.)
Verdeau, A., with Lesbre, 24, 357 (Dys.)
Verdun, P., & Mandoul, A. H., 167 (B.R.)
Verge, J., with Panisset, 700, 705 (Rab.)
Verhoef, A. W., with Bais, 323, 643 (Misc.)
Verhoeff, F. H., 953 (Oph.)
Verne, J., 493, 885 (Hel.)
Vernoni, G., 120 (Und.)
Vervoort, H., 175 (R.F.)
——, with Wu Lien Teh & Tsurumi, (383) (Pl.)
Viala, J., 249 (Rab.)
Vialard & Darleguy, 743 (Am.)
Vianna, G., with Noguchi, Muller, Torres, Silva, Martins, Ribeiro Dos Santos, & Biao, 188, (726) (Y.F.)
Vickers, V. C. W., 46 (Mal.)
Vigodtschikoff, G., with Klüchin, 769 (Chl.)
Vila Coro, A., 12 (Am.)
Villalobos, N., 664 (Misc.)
Villalonga, J., 234 (Der.)
Villela, E., 134, 537 (S.S.)
——, & Bicalho, C., 536 (S.S.)
Vincent, G. E., 81 (B.R.)
Vincent, M., 779 (Lab.)
Violato, A., 656 (Misc.)
Virgillo, F., 988 (Misc.)
Viviani, R., 512 (Und.)
Voegtlin, C., Dyer, H. A., & Miller, D. W., 142 (S.S.)
de Vrieze, T. J., 233 (Der.)
Vurpillat, F. J., 853 (Lep.)

W

de Waal, E., 949 (Oph.)

Wada, H., 949 (Oph.)
Wade, H. W., 574 *bis* (Lep.)
——, Lara, C. B., & Nicolas, C., 574 (Lep.)
Wagener, E. H., 202 (K.A.), 354 (Am.)
Wago, H., Suga, Y., Goto, M., & Suzuki, Y., 752 (Dys.)
Wahed, A. K. M. A., 196 (K.A.)
Wahlberg, J., 745 (Am.)
Wail, S. S., 174 (R.F.)
Walch, E. W., 34, 803 (Mal.), 300, 918 (Z.)
——, & Keukenschrijver, N. C., 122 (Fev.), 300 (Z.)
Waldorp, C. P., 178 (R.F.)
Walker, J., 405 (Mal.)
Walker, J. H. C., 867 (Hel.)
Walker, N., 227 (Lep.)
Wallace, J. B., 311 (Lab.)
Walravens, P., (413) (Mal.), 560 (Syph.)
Ware, F., 876 (Hel.)
Warner, C. M., with Lanford, 912 (Z.)
War Office, 341 (B.R.)
Washburn, B. E., 501 (Hel.)
Wassilewsky, W., with Yakimoff, 833, (925) (Z.)
——, with ——, & Zwietkoff, 844 *bis* (Z.)
Watanabe, K., Hasegawa, K., Nakamura, S., Kohno, Y., & Kawaguchi, I., 360 (Dys.)
Watkins-Pitchford, W., 316 (Lab.), 628 (Misc.)
——, & Allan, P., 632 (Misc.)
Watson, G. A., 361 (Dys.), 541, 543 (Pel.)
Watson, M., 34, 35 (Mal.)
Webber, W. G., with Bigelow, 242 (Rab.)
Webster, R., 21 (Dys.)
Weeber, R., 408 (Mal.)
Weichardt, W., with Dieudonné, 596 (B.R.)
Weiss, 718 (Fev.), 829 (Mal.)
Weitzman, I., with Kligler & Shapiro, 394 (Mal.)
Welch, H. V., 48, 803 (Mal.), 173 (R.F.)
Welch, R. S. G., 237 (Der.)
Welch, T. B., 173 (R.F.)
——, & Mascarenhas, C. J., 20 (Dys.)
Wellington, A. R., 34 (Mal.)
Wells, C. R., 627 (Misc.)
Wells, H. S., 665 (Misc.), 865 (Hel.)
——, with Gardner, Grove, Gustafson, Maire, Thompson & Lamson, 665 (Misc.)
Werner, F., 461 (Hel.)
Werner, J., 171 (R.F.)
Werner, L., 1008 (B.R.)
Wheatland, F. T., 125 (Fev.)
Wheeler, G. A., 542 (Pel.)
Whitham, L. B., 449 (Oph.)
Whittingham, H. E., 123, 518 (Fev.), 817 (Mal.)
Wight, T., 837 (Z.)
Wilhelmi, J., & Quast, M., 884 (Hel.)
Williams, 803 (Mal.)
Williams, B. G. R., assisted by Williams, E. M., Tiburtia, S. M., & Drummy, M., 303 (Lab.)
Williams, C. B., 302, 915 (Z.)
Williams, E. M., with Williams, Tiburtia, & Drummy, 303 (Lab.)
Williams, F. E., with Bryce & Kellaway, 481 (Hel.)
——, with Dew & Kellaway, 873 (Hel.)
Williamson, J. B., 125 (Fev.)
Wilson, C. J., 62 (Mal.)
Wilson, R. M., 225 (Lep.)
Wiltshire, H. G., with Newham & Scharff, 310 (Lab.)
Wing, H. E., 301 (Z.)
Wise, F., with Fordyce, 567 (Lep.)
Witherspoon, J. A., & Witherspoon, J., 271 (Z.)
Wizel, A., & Prussak, L., (831) (Mal.)
Wolbach, S. B., & Howe, P. R., 935 (Sc.), 947 (Oph.)
Wolfe, W. B., 792 (Der.)
Wolff, J. W., 682 (B.R.)
——, with Goudsmit & Hammer, 720 (Jaun.)
Wollard, H., with Slater, 883 (Hel.)
Wollstein, M., 697 (K.A.)
Woltring, F. J. L., & Hulk, J. F., 197 (K.A.)
Wood, D. J., 570 (Lep.)
Wood, E. J., 371 (Sp.), 759 (Sp.)
Wood, J. Y., 675 (Misc.)
——, with Blacklock & Peacock, 584 (Bb.)
Wood, L., 565 (Lep.)
Woodland, W. N. F., 478 (Hel.)
Woodward, E. A., with Holland, 465 (Hel.)
Wootton, W. T., 396 (Mal.)
Work, H., 642 (Misc.)
Worms, G., & Pesme, J. L., 954 (Oph.)
Worsley, A. N., & Bateman, J. E., 11 (Am.)
Wright, L. T., 562 (Syph.)
Wright, R. E., 450, 451, 950, 954 (Oph.)
——, & Taylor, C. G., 953 (Oph.)
Wright, W. R., 302 (Z.)
Wu, H., with Frazier, 861 (Lep.)
Wu Lien Teh, J. W. H., Chun, J. W. H., & Pollitzer, R., 775 (Pl.)
——, with Fujinami, (383) (Pl.)
——, Tsurumi, H., & Vervoort, H., (383) (Pl.)
Wyckoff, H. A., & French, W. O., 863 (Hel.)

Y

Yagloglou, C. P., with McConnel & Fulton, 1004 (Misc.)
[Yakimoff] Jakimov, V. L., 717 (R.F.)
Yakimoff, W. L., & Miller, G. A., 844, (925) (Z.)
——, & Wassilewsky, W. J., 833 (925) (Z.)
——, ——, & Zwietkoff, N. A., 844 *bis* (Z.)
Yaloussis, E., 736 (Am.)
Yamasaki, S., 276 (Z.)
Yang Ting Kuang & Shih, W. H., 151 (Misc.)
Yasutake, T., 863 (Hel.)
Yeguchi, C., 703 (Rab.)
Ying, Y. Y., 351 (Am.)
Yokogawa, S., & Oiso, T., 891 (Hel.)
Yokokawa, S., 887 (Hel.)
Yokota, K., 767 (Chl.)
Yorke, W., 597 (S.S.)
——, & Macfie, J. W. S., 50 *bis* (Mal.)
Yoshida, S., & Momma, K., 893 (Hel.)
Yoshimoto, S., 359 (Dys.)
Young, A. G., & Muehlberger, C. W., 331 (Misc.)
Young, T. C. McC., 193, 204 (K.A.)
Young, W. A., 189 (Y.F.), 910 *bis* (Z.), 982 (Misc.)
——, with Lloyd, Johnson & Morrison, 290 (Z.)
Yu, I., (368) (Dys.)

Z

Zacharoff, A., with Barikin, 385 (Chl.)
Zdrodowski, P., 936 (Und.)
——, & Brenn, H., 769 (Chl.)
Zeiss, H., 383 (Pl.), 681 (Misc.)
Ziemann, H., 29 (Dys.), 338 (B.R.)
Zilva, S. S., 108, 590, 933 (Sc.)
——, with Connell, 108 *bis* (Sc.)
——, with Lepper, 935 (Sc.)
Zimmerli, E., with Hudson & Morland (718) (R.F.)
Zito, E., 828 (Mal.)
Znamenski, W., 828 (Mal.)
Zoeller, C., 672 (Misc.)
Zubieta, E., 621 (Misc.)
Zwietkoff, N. A., with Yakimoff & Wassilewsky, 844 *bis* (Z.)

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.*

Compiled by MISS M. H. JAMES.

ABORTUS FEVER, *see* **UNDULANT and ABORTUS FEVERS**

Ainhum
Affection described as, **982**
Bone Pathology of, **801**
Case Resembling, **238**
Incidence
Brazil, **238**
Kenya, in Supernumerary Digit, **238**
Morocco, in Woman, **237**
St. Croix, **237**
in a Syphilitic, **562**

AMOEBIASIS (AMOEBIC DYSENTERY, LIVER-ABSCESS, &c.), 1–29, **259-67,** (Critical Review), 343–68, 727–57
Amoebae and Entamoebae associated with
Common, Human, Experimental Infection with, of Rats, **13**
Amoeba-Free Rats for, Methods of Obtaining, **13**
Cysts
Carriers of : Formosa, **367**
Viability of, **744**
as Etiological Factor in Multiple Abscesses ; Nigeria, **347**
Found in Ulcers : Angola, **347**
Parasitic Chytridinae of, **744**
Rats as Possible Carriers, **743**
coli, Pathogenicity of, Conjectured, **744**
Councilmania Genus, **13**
histolytica = dysenteriae
Carriers of, **1**
Cultivation of, **727** *quat.*
Infection with, of Ileum, **348**
Migrations of, in the Body, **733**
Sphaerita-Infected, **744**
Sporulating Forms in Blood and Dejecta, **745**
Systemic Infections by, **733**
AMOEBIASIS CUTIS, **346**
AMOEBIASIS PENIS, **368**
AMOEBIASIS, URINARY, **10, 11** *ter*, 675, **738** *ter*

Amoebiasis—*cont.*
AMOEBIC ABSCESS
Pulmonary, **736**
Cured by Emetine, **12**
AMOEBIC COLITIS
Diagnosis, &c., **13**
Diarrhoea due to, **367**
Surgery of, Appendix and Gall-Bladder in, **4**
ULCERATIVE, Deaths from, 730
AMOEBIC CYSTITIS, **738** *ter*
AMOEBIC DYSENTERY
Acute, Diet in, **755**
Anatomy, Pathological, **3**
Appendix in, Ulcerated, **739**
Bronchial, **13**
Cell Picture, Typical, of, Departures from, **362**
Chronic, **346**
Diagnosis, and Treatment, **368** *bis*
Complicated by Double Infection of *S. mansoni* and *S. haematobium*, **869**
Diagnosis of, **4, 368** *bis*
X-ray, **734**
Etiology, **343**
Exudates, 363
Fusiform Bacilli in, **714**
with Liver Abscess (*q.v.*, *infra*), Subphrenic Abscess and Purulent Pericarditis, **350**
Pulmonary, **13**
Secondary, 732
Stools : Cardinal characters, 754
Susceptibility to, Varying, of Young and Adult Individuals, **354**
Swelling of Iliac Glands Probably due to, **346**
Symptomatology, **343**
Treatment, **13, 343, 368** *bis*
Experimental, **9**
[in Java], **9**
Various Methods
Acetylarsan, 345, **734**
Arsenicals, **345**
Bismuth Subnitrate, 344
Castela nicholsoni, Effects of, **8**
Emetine
with Bismuth Subnitrate concurrently, 78

* The numbers in heavy type refer to the titles of papers summarized.

Amoebiasis—*cont.*
AMOEBIC DYSENTERY—*cont.*
Treatment—*cont.*
Emetine—*cont.*
Intravenous, **6**
Garcinia composita, Extract of, **367**
Kaolin, **364**
Kurchi Bark, 616
Stovarsol, **13, 363, 734, 740, 741** *bis*, **742**
Cures, 616
Surgical, **732**
Treparsol, **353**
in Chronic Cases, **743**
Yatren, **8, 364, 742**
AMOEBIC HEPATITIS
Histology, **737**
Prevention and Treatment, **735**
Treatment, **735**
Medical : Cures, **739**
AMOEBIC IRIDO-CYCLITIS, **12**
AMOEBIC LESIONS
Distribution and Complications of, **730**
BRONCHOAMOEBIASIS, **736**
Sputum of, Infectivity of, **743**
PULMONARY, **735**
Supposed, Treatment by Emetine and Stovarsol : Cure, **739**
Various Forms
Case Reduction Co-incident with Improved Water-Supply, 732
Incidence
in Asylums, **361**
in Cats, Experimental Precipitin Test in, **354**
in Chimpanzee, Natural Infection, **354**
Geographical
America, **4**
Argentina, 346, 621
Armenia, 642
Costa Rica, 620
Dutch East Indies, 9
Java, 4, 9
Batavia, 4
Egypt : Alexandria, **745**
Finland : First Cases, **745**
France
Lyons Region, **345, 734**
Paris, 739
French Indo-China, 676
French Sudan, 639
India, Carrier-state, **1**
Calcutta, 25
Italy, **2**, 3, **367**
Indigenous, **745**
Romagna, **678**
Kenya : Epidemic, **3**

Amoebiasis—*cont.*
Various Forms—*cont.*
Incidence—*cont.*
Geographical—*cont.*
Mesopotamia, 25
Panama, 344
Sierra Leone : Freetown, **675**
Syria, 714
Upper Congo, 638
LIVER ABSCESS, **350**, 730
Absorption, Spontaneous, of, under Emetine Therapy, **5**
Deaths from, 730
Diagnosis, **349**
Incidence
Geographical
Australia, 350
Egypt, Alexandria, **350**
India, **349**
Bengal, 348
Madras, in Natives, 630
Uganda, in Native, **736**
U.S.A., Connecticut, 5
Position, 731
Pneumo-peritoneum in, Liver Exam. for, **4**
Prophylaxis, **735**
Sixty-four Cases, **348**
Subphrenic Abscess Complicating, **737**
Suppurative Cases, **367**
Treatment, **35**
Routine : Madras, 630
Various Methods
Aspiration, 348, 349
Carrel-Dakin's Solution, **351**
Emetine, **349**
Cure, **739**
Only, **351, 352**
Spontaneous Absorption due to, **5**
Surgery, **350**, 733
Recovery, **736**
Yatren, **352** *bis*, **353**
Trichomonas hominis in Pus of, **756**
Unusual [Apyretic] Form, **737**
Titles of Unnoticed Papers, 368, 757

BERIBERI, 98–107, 582–8, 929–31
Avitaminosis and Infection of Piglets with *Bacillus asthenogenes*, **102, 585**
of Rabbits, Non-protein Nitrogen in Blood in, **930**
B. (*Avian*) and Insulin, **930**
Compared with, **587**
Human, Experimental, Urine Analysis and Metabolism in, **587**
of Man and Animals, **931**

Beriberi—*cont.*
Bacteriology
B. asthenogenes, 107 *bis*, 930
Bacteriological Diagnosis of, **103**
Experimental Disease Induced by, in Piglets, **102, 585**
Lesions due to, in the Human and Experimental Diseases, 586 *ter*
Pathogeny of, **587**
Toxin of, **103**
Bilirubin Excretion, Increased, in Certain forms of, **587**
Blood in
Arterial Tension and Viscosity of, **930**
Catalase of, and B. Avitaminosis of Man and Animals, **931**
Complement Deviation in, **929**
Erythrocytal Precipitation of, and Serum Albumin-globulin Ratio, **105**
Lipoid Contents of, **105**
Non-protein Nitrogen in, **930**
Contributions to Knowledge of, **587**
Control of
Far East, **98**
International, **98**
Japan, **98**
Defective Vision with Retinal Haemorrhages in, **105**
Diet in, and in relation to, **98, 929**
Barley; Influence of, on Shipform, **98**
Basal Vitamin B-Free, **931**
Corn, Exclusive, for Pigeon and Rabbit: Effects, **931**
Disease like, in Mammals and Birds, due to Potassium Deficiency, **106**
Dropsy, Epidemic and, Problem of, **582, 583**
Etiology, 99
in Freetown Prison, **100**
Lack of Exercise, **100, 101**
Raw Starch Diet, **929**
Eye-affections in
Japan, 452
Philippine Islands, 452
Human and Experimental, Histological Lesions of Organs in, **586** *ter*
Incidence
Age: Infants: Meningeal, **101**
Class
Jail Prisoners, **584, 675**
Malagasy Troops at Granville, **584**

Beriberi—*cont.*
Incidence—*cont.*
Geographical
Australia: Port Darwin, 98
Dutch East Indies, 99
Far East, **98**
Federated Malay States, **99**
France [in Malagasy Soldiers], **101**
French Indo-China, **930**
India, **582, 594**
Rice in relation to, in, **594**
Calcutta, 615
Japan, 452
in the Navy, **98**
Manchuria, Meningeal in Infants, **101**
Philippine Islands, 452
Sierra Leone: Freetown Jail, **100** *bis*, **584, 675**
Singapore, 584
Thursday Island, 98
U.S.A., Philadelphia, 929
Occupational, 100–1
Race
Annamites, **930**
Bengalis, 583
Chinese Women: Relation of, to Childbearing, **584**
Malagasy Soldiers, in France, **101**
Shipboard, **98**
Intra-Rectal Pressure of, Respiratory Oscillation in, **587**
Moist form, in Malagasy Soldiers: France, **101**
Night-blindness as Sign of, 452
Oedema of, Salt Metabolism in, **105**
Water Metabolism in, Influence on, of Sitting Posture, **105**
Oedematous
Erythrocytal Precipitation Velocity of, **105**
Water and Condensation Experiments in, **587**
Paralyses of, Action on, of Strychnine, **587**
Patella Reflex Lost in, **104, 105**
Polished Rice Diseases and
Japanese Papers on, **104, 105, 106, 107**
in Birds, *see* Polyneuritis Avium, *infra*
in Man, Blood Features, and Experimental B. Avitaminosis, **587** *bis*
Polyneuritis Avium, 106, 107
Experimental, Insulin and, **930**
Hyperglycaemia and Blood, Saccharolytic Ferment in, Relation between, **931**

Beriberi—*cont.*
POLYNEURITIS AVIUM—*cont.*
Nervous Paralyses of, **103**
Treatment
Corn Diet, Exclusive : Cure, **931**
Normal Urine, **587**
Rice Bran Extracts, Efficacious Portions of, **106, 107**
Vitamin B Deficiency and, **106, 107**
Problem, The, **98**
Prophylaxis, **98** *ter*
Potassium Preparations, **106**
Researches on, **98, 107** *bis*
Rice in relation to, 98, **99, 103, 106,** 584, **587, 594**
and to Epidemic Dropsy, **582**
in India, 582, **594**
Unpolished
Aversion to, 100
Difficulty of Storing, 99
Salt Metabolism in, Influence on, of the Compound of Rice Bran Extracts, **104**
in Oedema of, **105**
Stomach Contents in, Fermentation of, and in Experimental Disease in Piglets due to *B. asthenogenes*, **102**
Tikitiki Extract : Toxicity, by Parenteral Administration, **104**
Title of Unnoticed Paper, 588
Treatment, 615
Iodine, **584**
Strychnin Hydrochlorate, **587**
Suzuki's Roh-Orizanine, Diuretic Action of, **106**
Urine in
Poisonous Constituents of, **105**
Saccharification of, **587**
Vitamin B Content of, **587**
Vitamin(s), The, **98**
Antineuritic, and, **99**
in Poultry Flesh and Eggs, **103**
Rationing, **99**
B, Accumulation in Viscera, in Vitamin B Deficiency, or Polished Rice Disease, **106**
Basal Diet Free of, **931**
Blood-Sugar Levels of Rats Fed with Diets Deficient in, and with Complete Diets, **931**
Content of Urine in, **587**
Contents of Viscera of Normal Pigeons and those with Polished Rice Disease, **931**

Beriberi—*cont.*
Vitamin(s)—*cont.*
Deficiency of, Human Case of, **106**
Destruction of, by Age, **102**
Diet Deficient in
Experiments with, on
Dogs, **587**
Man, **587**
Feeding Experiments with, on Rabbits, **587**
and Utilization of Carbo-hydrates, **585**

BLACKWATER FEVER, 414–18
Blood in, Leptospira-like Artefacts in, 616
Case of, after Inoculation of Tertian Malaria in G.P.I., **417**
Experimental Work on, **416**
Incidence
Armenia, 642
Congo, Belgian
Katanga, 714
French, **707**
Brazzaville, **708**
Endemic Focus, 708
Costa Rica, 620
New Guinea, Central, in Member of Scientific Expedition (1920–1), **418**
Rhodesia, Southern, **414**
Spirochaetes in, **714**
Titles of Unnoticed Papers, 418
Treatment by Antivenomous Serum, **417**

Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis
Incidence
Geographical
Angola, **680**
Belgian Congo, **974**
Madagascar, with Pfeiffer's Bacillus, **973**
South Africa, 637
Race and Class, 637
Prophylaxis : Vaccination, **974**

CHOLERA, 385–91, 765–70
Antibodies
Production of, by
Cutaneous Vaccination, **386** *bis*, **768**
V. cholerae, **390**
Bacteriology
Vibrio cholerae
Antibody Production by, **390**
Antigenic Constitution of, **388**
Antivirus or Bacteriophage of, **387** *bis*, **388**

Cholera—*cont.*
Bacteriology—*cont.*
Vibrio cholerae—*cont.*
Culture Medium for H-ion Concentration of, **391**
Culture Method, Selective, **385**
Cultures: Virulence of, as affected by Age, **769**
Haemolytic Action of, Differences in, **389, 391**
Laboratory Studies of, **386**
Non-Resistant, **767**
Twenty Strains, Isolated from Cases, Exam. of, **388**
Varieties of, Haemolysins in, **389**
Viability of, in Sewage: Tokyo, **391**
Vibriolysins outside the Living Body, **391**
in Water, Studies on, **387**
Diagnosis, 615
Experimental
Blood and Cerebrospinal Fluid in CO_2 Contents of, **770**
Reducible Substances in, Quantitative Oscillation of, **770**
Incidence
Geographical
India
Calcutta, 615
Jheria Coal-Fields, **765**
Madras, Periodicity of, **765** *bis*
Russia, Recent Epidemics, **385**
Seasonal, 617, 765–6
Pathogenesis of, and the Algid State, **769**
Prophylaxis
Vaccination, **767**
Antibody Formation after, **386** *bis*, **768**
with Castellani's Glycero-Vaccine, Agglutination after, **768**
Intestinal, **390**
Nasal, 630, 631
Oral, 615, **769** *bis*
Titles of Unnoticed Papers, 391
Toxin
Kidney affected by; Experimental Study and Findings, **388**
Nature and Pharmacological Action of, **389**
Treatment
Various Methods, **385**
Cresol and Acid, **766, 767**
Kaolin, 364, 385
Kaolin-Permanganate, 767

Climatic Bubo, 655, 656 *bis*,
at Algiers, 655

DENGUE, PAPPATACI, and UNCLASSED FEVERS, 123–6, 516–20, 943–6
DENGUE
Etiology, **516** *bis*
Incidence
Geographical
India: Punjab, **123**
Syria, 517
U.S.A.
Southern States, Spread by Motor Travel,, 62
Yucatan, Epidemic(1917), **943**
Ship-board, **123, 943**
Title of Unnoticed Paper, 520
Transmission by *Aëdes egypti*, 943
Experimental to
Animals, **516**
Men; Results, **943**
versus Malaria, **810**
Virus: Cultivation and Nature of, **516**

DERMATOLOGY, TROPICAL, 231–41, 790–802
DISEASES
Actinomycosis, New form, Syphilis-like Lesions due to, **793**
Bay Sore: British Honduras, 964
Blastomycosis: Samoa, 966
Cutaneous [Brazil], **234**
New Type of, **235**
Nigeria, in European, **795**
Chimbéré, Endemic Dermatosis, among Indians,. South America, **795** *bis*
Craw-Craw: Sierra Leone, **232**
Creeping Disease, **799** *bis*
Dermatitis
Betel-Nut, of Lips [Siam], **231**
Jute: India, **231**
Lacquer, **231**
papulosa nigra: Guatemala, 790
Pediculoides ventricosus-caused, **232**
Rat-Bite, **798**
Red Mite, 964
Dermatomycoses: Angola, **792**
Dermatoses, Tropical, **791** *bis*
Eczema marginatum: Java, 791
Epidermophytosis, S. Domingo, **792**
Espundia: Argentina, 621
Favus [Java], **233**
Polymorphic Eruptions in Cases of [Algeria], **233**
Folliculitis Decalvans Cryptococcica, **235**
Found in Samoa, 966
Furunculosis Cryptococcica, **235**

Dermatology, Tropical—*cont.*
DISEASES—*cont.*
Fuso-spirillary Infections, Phagedenic Manifestations of, Antispirillar Vaccine for, **1001**
Granuloma, in Negroes, U.S.A., 992–3
Granuloma Inguinale
Course of, 796
Donovan Bodies in, Cultural Studies of, **798**
Incidence
Geographical
Argentina, 621
Central America, 790, 964
Java, 791
New Guinea, 796
Dutch, **240**
South Africa, 797
U.S.A., 239 *bis*
Chicago, **239**
Prognosis, **797**
and Syphilis, **797**
Treatment, **797**
New Antimony Compounds, Intravenously, **239**
Guatemala Nodules, 790
Itch, *see also* Scabies, *infra*
Barley: England, S., **799**
Grain: Turkey, **798**
Zululand, 639
Lymphogranuloma, Experimental, **988**
Madura Arm, Indian, **235**
Microsporia Infestation in Javanese Children: Epidemiology, **234**
Mossy Foot: Guatemala, 790, 964
Mycetoma pedis or Madura Foot
Incidence
Geographical
Algeria, due to *Aleurisma apiospermum*, **236**
Non-Tropical Countries, 235
Sardinia, **795**
Tunis, **794**
Affecting Crural, Inguinal and Iliac Glands, **236**
Race: Mexicans, **236, 794**
Mycosis of Hands and Feet, **233**
Myiasis: Central America, 964 *bis*
Noma: Dakar; Improved by Stovarsol, **988**
Otomycosis with *Sterigmatocystis nigra*, **981**
Panu, or Argentine Stone, **793**
Pedra, or Argentine Stone, **793**
Pemphigus Contagiosus: Cause, **237**

Dermatology, Tropical—*cont.*
DISEASES—*cont.*
Pinto, Pinta, or Carate: C. America, **235, 790,** 791, 964
Present at Shanghai, 231
Prevalent in Central America, **790**
Pruriginous: Java, 791
Pruritis Ani of Mycotic Origin, **234**
Pseudomyiasis, Creeping: Boma, **232**
Psoriasis
Ceylon, 791
Java, 791
Pyositis, Pineapple Estates: Central America, 790, 964
Rhinoscleroma: Guatemala, 790, 964
Scabies
Java, 791
Shanghai, 231
Sporotrichosis: Samoa, 966
Staphylococcic Affections: Tangiers, **237**
Stomatitis, Mycotic: Guatemala, 790
Tinea labialis, Siam, **231**
Tinea tonsurans; Angola, **792**
Tumours, *see* **Tumours**
Ulcers
Gangrenous, Stovarsol for, 988 *&n*
Infected, Antiseptic Treatment, **989**
Phagedenic
Antispirillar Vaccine for, 1001
Dakar, Improved by Stovarsol, **988** *&n*
Java, 791
Upper Congo, 638
Tropical
Incidence
Angola: Treatment, **796**
Baku District, **238**
Sierra Leone, 964
Treatment, **796** *bis*
Bismuth Salts, Intramuscular, **239**
Urticaria, Giant; India, **801**
Witkop, in Bechuanaland Natives, **792**
Xeroderma pigmentosum: Tunis, **240**
PARASITES, FUNGI, &c.
Discomyces congolensis, Syphilis-like Lesions due to, Belgian Congo, **793**
Tricophyton Fungi, Classification of, **792**
Titles of Unnoticed Papers, 241, 802
Tropical Dermatology, **791**

DIETARIES, NATIVE, 64–6
Metabolic Experiments on Rats, and Digestibility of Proteins of Some Foodstuffs, **65**
in Tropics and Sub-tropics, **64**
Vitamin Content of the Banana, **65**
A Content in Foodstuffs, D.E.I., **64**
in Sweet Potatoes, **65**

DYSENTERY, BACILLARY, CILIATE, FLAGELLATE, MIXED AND UNCLASSED (*see also* **AMOEBIASIS**), 14-29, 355-68, 745-57
BACILLARY, 14–25, 355–60, 745–53
Acute, Diet in, **755**
Atypical, **18**
Bacteriology, **746, 752**
Bacilli associated with *dysenteriae*
Alcoholic Extracts of, in Diagnosis, **357**
Classification of, **359, 360**
Roumanian Strains, **751** *bis*
Types of, in Tokyo, **360**
Viability of, **749**
Sonne, Enteritis due to, **16**
Y., Physiological Agglutination of, **357**
Paradysenteric, Thermo-Resistance of, **749**
Pseudo-dysenteriae, Agglutination of, by Serum of Pregnancy, **358**
Bacteriophage(s)
of *B. dysenteriae*, **358, 359** *bis*
Coli-dysentery and Paratyphoid, Comparative Investigation of, **358**
D'Herelle's Phenomenon, **358**
Bile Passages and Liver in, Affections of, **16**
Blood-forming Apparatus in, **17**
Blood Picture in, **18**
Cell Picture, Typical, in, Departures from, **362**
CHRONIC, **752**
Pathology and Treatment, **19, 26**
Diagnosis, **24**
Alcoholic Extracts of *B. dysenteriae* in, **357**
Precipitin Reaction in, **360**
Serodiagnosis, **18**
Ekiri (Fulminating Dysentery), in Children, **755**
Brain Symptoms, **756**
Fever of, Type of, **365**
Incidence
Dairen, **765**

Dysentery—*cont.*
BACILLARY—*cont.*
Ekiri—cont.
Incidence—*cont.*
Japan, **756**
Enteritis due to *B. dysenteriae* Sonne, **16**
Erythrocyte Ingestion by *Trichomonas hominis*, **756**
Etiology, **24**
Immunity Researches, **359**
Incidence
Age
Children, **15** *bis*
Blood-forming Apparatus in, **17**
Mesenteric Lymph Glands of Colon in, Changes in, **17**
Treatment by Serotherapy: Results, **21**
Geographical
Australia, **15** *bis*, **21**
Brazil, 22
China: Kansuh, 962
Cochin China, **753**
Congo
French Middle, Epidemic (1922), **355**
Upper (believed), **638**
Dutch East Indies: Batavia, 18
Germany
Dusseldorf, 362
Leipzig (1917), 746
Ruhr District in French Troops **746**
India
Assam, 961
Bengal, Eastern, 14
Calcutta, **14, 25**
Kenya, in Natives, **20**
Panama: Ancon, **745**
Roumania, **751** *bis*
Season, 362
Latent, **14**
Pathology, Anatomic, of, **746**
Post-Bacillary Exudates, **362**
as Precedent to Duodenal Ulcer, **752**
Prophylaxis
Antidysenteric Serum
Purified, 751
Standardization and Evaluation of, **22, 23** *bis*, **24, 752**
Immunization, in Rabbits, by Oral Method, **24** *bis*
Vaccination, 355
Nasal, 630, 631
Oral, **19,** 746, 766, **747, 748**
Pseudo-, Japan: Causative Agent, **752**

Dysentery—*cont.*
BACILLARY—*cont.*
Pyelonephritis, Bacillar-Dysenteric, **748**
Resistance, Thyroid Gland as Influencing, **750**
Sequela, Spinal Curvature as, **356**
Serum of, Efficacy of, Estimation of, **360**
Susceptibility to, Individual, **747**
Title of Unnoticed Paper, 757
Toxaemia of, 356
Toxin of
and Antitoxin, **356,** 357
and Lesions of Central Nervous System, **750**
Preparation of, and Serological Test, **360**
Treatment, **24**
of Acute, in African Labour, **20**
of Chronic, **19**
Various Methods
Bacteriophage, **21, 22, 749**
Vaccinotherapy, **356**
Yatren, **364**
CILIATE, OR BALANTIDIASIS
Anatomical Pathology, **28**
Combined with Typhoid, **366**
Diagnosis, 27
Enteritis, Balantidium: Formosa, **29**
Etiology, **366**
Geographical Distribution, 366
Cochin China, **754**
Treatment, **29**
Emetine, **367**
Stovarsol, 363
FLAGELLATE
GIARDIASIS = Lambliasis
Chronic Diarrhoea due to Duodenal Infection with, **756**
Incidence
Morocco, **29**
Saigon, 754
Treatment by Stovarsol, 363
Tetramitus-caused, **366**
Trichomonas intestinalis-caused, **29, 365**
MIXED AND UNCLASSED, 25–9, 361–8, 753–7
Chronic, Treatment by Kaolin, **364**
Colitis, Chronic Ulcerative: Surgical Treatment, **364**
Diagnosis
Microscopic Picture in, Interpretation of, **26, 27**
Sigmoidoscopic, in Tea Garden Work, **754**
Enteritis, Protozoal, Cured by Stovarsol, **28**

Dysentery—*cont.*
MIXED AND UNCLASSED—*cont.*
Incidence
Age
in Infants and Children: Symptoms: Treatment, **361**
Asylums, **361** *bis*
Geographical
Angola: Chibia, 636
India, 753
South Africa, in Native Miners, 637
Seasonal, 617
Latent, Discovery of, as Means of Control, **753**
Prophylaxis; Vaccination, Oral, **769**
Titles of Unnoticed Papers, 368
Treatment: Various Methods
[Camillosan], **365**
Kaolin, **364**
Purgation and Starvation: Prognosis in, **755**
SPIRILLAR
Spirochaeta eurygyrata and, **28**

ENTERIC FEVERS, 392
Abscess of, in Natives: French Sudan, 639
PARATYPHOID
Bacteriology
Bacillus paratyphosus
A., in Case Clinically like Typhoid, **1002**
N., Mixed Infection of, with Relapsing Fever, **710**
Incidence, Geographical
Goa, 946
Turkey, 321
Prophylaxis
Vaccination
Nasal, 630, 631
Oral, **769**
Titles of Unnoticed Papers, 392
TYPHOID
Incidence
Age, 615
Geographical
America, U.S., 619
China: Kansuh, 962
India, British
Bengal, 615
Portuguese: Goa, **945,** 946
Malaya, **392**
Race, **392**
Native-Miners, S. Africa, 637
Seasonal, 617, 619
Marris' Atropine Test in, **392**
Septicaemia of, without Ulcers, **392**

FEVERS, UNCLASSED, OF THE TROPICS (*see also* **DENGUE**), 123–6, 516–20, 943–6
Bucamaranga, **126**
Endemic: Japan, with Lymphadenitis, **520**
Eruptive: Caracas, **946**
Intermittent of Goa, **124, 945**
Identified with Typhoid, **946**
Macuto, Phlebotomus as Spreading, **124**
Mosquito, so-called: Crimea, **124**
Mossman: N. Queensland, 125
of Queensland Coasts, **125**
Sandfly: Turkey, 321
Sarina or West Plane Creek: N. Queensland, **125**
Six-Day: Samoa, 965
Spotted: Nagpur, **126**
Three-Day
Incidence
Eastern Mediterranean, **517**
Syria, **517**
Venezuela, **516, 517**
Tick
Non-Relapsing; Lourenço Marques, **519**
Zululand, 639
Treatment, Modern, **641**
Typhus Group
Pseudo- or Para-Typhus: Kenya, **518, 944, 945**
Tick Typhus: India, **518** *bis*, 944
Possible Case, **125**
Tropical Typhus: Kuala Lumpur, **944**
Typhus (so-called), D.E.I., **945**
Typhus-like: Australia, **520**

Gangosa
Incidence
Baluchistan, **668**
Borneo, in Dyak Woman, **1006**
French Congo, **551**
Treatment by Stovarsol, **551**

Goundou, 650
Anatomy of the Tumours, **651**
Incidence
Geographical
Ivory Coast, 650
Nyasaland, 650
Portuguese East Africa, 650
West Indies, in a Child, 651
Sex, 650
Review of Book, on (ill) **421**

HEATSTROKE, 956
Etiology and Pathogenesis of, Experiments on, **956** *bis*

Heatstroke—*cont.*
Experimental, **956** *bis*
Phagocytosis, Experimental and Spontaneous, and Opsonic Value in, **950**

HELMINTHIASIS, 85-97 (Critical Review), 453–505, 862–97
Anthelmintics (*see also* Treatment, *infra*)
Carbon Tetrachloride
Dose: Absorption and Excretion, **865**
Mode of Action of, **457**
Notes on, **458**
Carbon Trichloride
Solubility in relation to Efficacy, **866**
Chenopodium Oil(s), 459 *bis*
Constituents of, **460**
Pharmacodynamic Study of Anthelmintic Properties of, **459**
Digenea and the Vermifuge obtained from it, **460**
Helminal, Action of, **461**
Miscellaneous, Critical Tests of, **456**
Diagnosis, 862
Diseases and Parasites associated with them
Ankylostomiasis
Blood Platelets in, Coagulation Time, and Number of, **157, 892**
Blood Sedimentation Speed in, 997
Diagnosis
by Eosinophiles, **504**
Laboratory, **499**
Mass, **493**
Diagnostic Methods, **890**
Eye-affections due to, 497, 950, 952
Sierra Leone, 497
General Practitioner and, **892**
Incidence
Age, 878
Class, **887, 893,** 895
Geographical
Argentina, **155,** 621, **965**
Brazil, 893
Marinha, **896**
Parana, **878**
China, **890**
Costa Rica, **620**
Dutch East Indies
Manggarai, **894**

Helminthiasis—*cont.*
DISEASES—*cont.*
ANKYLOSTOMIASIS—*cont.*
Incidence—*cont.*
Geographical—*cont.*
Egypt, **454, 455**
in Army, 364
Nag Hamadi District, **455**
India, 895
Calcutta, 614
Madras: Report of Inquiry, **496**
Indo-China, **895**
Jamaica
Economic Value in, of a Hookworm Campaign, **501**
Japan, 893 *bis*
Palestine, **888**
Panama, **887**
Paraguay, 893, **965**
Philippine Islands, in Philippine Scouts, Influence on, of Army Service, **498**
Porto Rico, 643, **887**
Egg Output per Worm, **495**
Samoa: Apia, 889
Sierra Leone
Jail Prisoners, **497** *bis*, 675
West African Frontier Force, **497**
Spain: Valencia, 635
Turkey, **892**
Race, **887**
Infection in Communities, Measure of, **888**
Intestinal Wall in, **500**
Parasites
Ancylostoma
Egg-laying Powers of, Effect on, of Carbon Tetrachloride, **500**
Eggs: Counting Methods of Stoll and Others, **499, 890**
and Larvae: Spread by Animals, **501**
Larvae
Longevity and Infectivity of, **500**
Migration of, in Soil, **889**
and *Necator* Larvae, Infective, Morphological Distinction between, **499**
Skin Penetration by, **891**
Life-History, **891**

Helminthiasis—*cont.*
DISEASES—*cont.*
ANKYLOSTOMIASIS—*cont.*
Parasites—*cont.*
Ancylostoma—*cont.*
Oral Infection with, **891**
Species in Man: Sierra Leone, **497**
Varieties: Relation between Infection with Male and Female Worms, **893**
braziliense, in Man and Dog: Manila, **501**
Ancylostomidae, Family, Classification of, **504**
Necator americanus, in
Brazilians and Paraguayans, 893
Dutch East Indies, 894
Japan, 893
Ova: Count Data, 498
Prophylaxis, 614
Anti-Ankylostomiasis Work: Egypt, Progress of, **434**
Control Investigations, **498**
Hookworm Campaigns, **501, 830, 894**
Economic Value of, **501**
Shoe-wearing, **504**
Renal Function in, **500**
Severity of, in a Chinese Group: Test of, by Haemoglobin Readings and Egg-Counts, **890**
Treatment
Anthelmintic: Selection: Geographical Features Determining, **893**
at Calcutta, 614–15
Clayton Lane Technique used in the Field to Control, **889**
Various Methods
Carbon Tetrachloride, **502** *bis*, **896**
and Ascaridol, **503**
in Capsules, **895**
Dosage, **896**
and Ol. Chenop., **503**
Success with, **895**
Necatorina, 896
Parasitol = Carbon Tetrachloride (*q.v. supra*) **897**
Tetrachlorethylene (for Dog) **866**
ASCARIASIS
Ascaris Sensitization, **488**
Blood in, Morphological Changes in, **882**

Helminthiasis—*cont.*
DISEASES—*cont.*
ASCARIASIS—*cont.*
Diagnosis, **487**
Eye-Changes, Pathological, in Incipient Stage of Infection, **487**
Hepatic, **489, 491**
Incidence
Age, 878
Geographical
Brazil: Parana, 878
England, **881**
India: High percentage, 491
Russia, 884 *bis*
Trinidad, in Man and Pig, 488–9
Jaundice and, **883, 884**
Massive Infestations, 317
Neurasthenia of, **883**
Pancreatitis, Acute, with, **884**
Parasites
Ascaridae Family, Presetn Status of, **486**
Ascaris
Human and Pig, Question of, **488**
Intestinal Obstruction due to Accumulation of, **489, 490** *bis*
Larvae in Urine in Initial Stage of Infection, **882**
Migrations of, **879**
Routes in Host's Body **487**
Ova
Extermination and Eradication, **882** *bis*
Resistance of, to Heat, **882** *bis*
lumbricoides
and *A. suilla*: S. Africa: Life-Histories of, **881**
Egg-Producing Capacity of, **883**
Metabolic Processes of, **883**
Ova, Action on, of Radium, **491**
and Pigs, **883**
Prevalence: India, **491**
Belascaris mystax, in Girl: Mauritius, **490**
Semiotics and Therapy of, **884**
Treatment, **487**
Chenopodium in Gelodurat Capsules, 487
Santonin Suppositories, **488**
Soveran, **491**

Helminthiasis—*cont.*
DISEASES—*cont.*
BILHARZIASIS OR SCHISTOSOMIASIS
Bilharzial Appendicitis, **465**
and Calculosis, **472**
Complement Fixation Reaction in, by *Fasciola hepatica* Extract, **463**
Double Infection with both *S. mansoni* and *S. haematobium*, in a case of Amoebic Dysentery, **867**
Etiology, Diagnosis, and Treatment, **472**
Eye-affections due to, 952
Incidence: All Forms
Age: Children, 867
Class, 864, 867
U.S. Navy, **470**
Geographical: All Forms
Angola: Chibia, 636
Australia, **465**
Belgian Congo, **463**
Upper, **638**
Bulgaria, **465**
China, 987
Biological and Practical Aspects, **468**
Yangtse River, **870, 986**
Cyrenaica, **464**
Egypt, **454, 455, 461** *bis*, 674
in Army, 864, **867**
Nephritis due to, **993**
French Sudan, **871**
Gold Coast, **464**
India
Bombay, 316
Burma, **470**
Indo-Chinese Frontier, **868**
Japan, 472
Korea, **472**
Mesopotamia, 316
Natal, **462** *ter*, 466, **473,** 869
in British Indians, **867**
Intermediate Hosts, **462**
Palestine, **464, 866**
Sierra Leone, **868**
Prevalence and Transmission of, **463**
in Prison, Freetown, **675**
South Africa, **472, 867, 869**
Togo, **867**
Venezuela: Caracas, **467**
Race, 870
Intestinal: Treatment, **472**
Parasite
Schistosoma
Film of Life History of, 317

Helminthiasis—*cont.*
DISEASES—*cont.*
BILHARZIASIS OR SCHISTOSOMIASIS —*cont.*
Parasite—*cont.*
Schistosoma—*cont.*
Intermediate (Mollusc) Hosts of, in
China and Japan, 470
Natal and South Africa
Cercariae in, Flukes bred from, **868**
Gundlachia, &c., Radulae of, **871**
of the Rarer of Man, **869**
haematobium
Cercaria of, **868**
Miracidium of, Action on, of Soapy Water, **870**
Possible Intermediate Host : Gold Coast, **464**
japonicum
Cercaria of, Thermal Resistance of, **472**
Experimental Treatment with Tartar Emetic, **471**
and *haematobium*, Miracidia of, Reactions of, in Presence of their Immediate Hosts, **463**
in Hernial Sac, **472**
Studies on, **468**
Infection, on Indo-Chinese Frontier, 868
Mesentery in : Histology, **871**
Treatment, **870**
mansoni : Life Circle, **467** *bis*
spindalis of Goat, Experimental Studies in Therapy of, **869**, *& see* **870**
Prophylaxis, **472**
Control Measures, Egypt, **454**, **461**
Copper Sulphate in, 461
Treatment, **473**
Review of, **466**
Various Methods
Antimony Sod. Tart., 864
Emetine, 870
Hydrochloride, 316
Tartar Emetic, 465, **466-7**, **471**, **870**
Intravenously, **466**
Cure, 870
and Urinary Amoebiasis, **738**

Helminthiasis—*cont.*
DISEASES—*cont.*
BILHARZIASIS OR SCHISTOSOMIASIS —*cont.*
VESICAL, 316, **464**, 465, 473, **866**, **871**
Haematuria of, 674
Persistent Urinary Sinus and, **472**
of BILIARY TRACT, **489**
BOTHRIOCEPHALUS Anaemia ; Scandinavia, **877**, **878**
CHYLURIA : Morocco, **864**
CLONORCHIASIS
Causation, 871 *bis*
in China, **871** *bis*
Parasite
Clonorchis
Ova of, Hatching of, **872**
Treatment, **474**
Stibnal, **475**
DIBOTHRIOCEPHALUS Infestation
Adult forms in Domestic Cats and Dogs : Ohgaki &c., Japan, **477**
Anaemia of, Disintegration of Worm in ; Significance of, **476**
in Man : Experimental Studies on, **475**
Red Cells in, Size of, **476**
ECHINOCOCCOSIS = Hydatid Cyst
Alveolar : France, **875**
Diagnosis, Casoni Intradermal Reaction in, **872**, **873** *bis*, **874**
Histogenesis of Parasite of, in Pig, **480**
Hydatid Antigen, **481**
Hydatid Cysts
Effect on, of X rays, **482**
Ocular, Sterile : India, **876**
Wall of, Micro-Chemical Reactions of, **874**
Immunity Reactions and their Duration in, **481**
Leading to Chyluria, 864
Parasites associated with
Echinococcus alveolaris, in Liver ; France, **875**
granulosus Infestation; Australia, **875**
Taenia echinococcus in Urethra, 640
Treatment by Radiotherapy **482**
FASCIOLOPSIS BUSKI Infection
Incidence
Formosa, **473** *bis*
Japan, **473**
FILARIASIS
Adeno-lymphocele, Filarial, **483**

Helminthiasis—*cont.*
DISEASES—*cont.*
FILARIASIS—*cont.*
Elephantiasis
Liukiu Islands, **880**
Morocco, **864**
Equine: Assam, **961**
Haematuria in, 674
Incidence
Argentina, 620–1
Australia, **830**
British Guiana, 879
India: Bengal, 615
Morocco, **864**
Paris (imported), 483
Porto Rico, 643
St. Croix, W.I., 482
Samoa, 966
Sierra Leone: Freetown Prison, **675**
West Indies, 879
Mosquitoes Spreading; India, 615
Parasites
Filaria and Microfilaria
Adult, Nodules in Hernia Sac formed by, **484**
in Blood: Sierra Leone, 964
Human, Recent Observations on, **879**
New, 621
bancrofti Infection Renal Pathology in, **482**
demarquayi, 621
Treatment
Bayer "G. 1919," **483**
Bayer "205," **483**
Hectine, **482**
Forms present at Saft-el-Enab Village, Egypt, **461**
GUINEA-WORM INFESTATION = DRACONTIASIS
Calcified Guinea-worms, **486** *bis*, 881
Clinical Picture, **485**
Encysted Worm in Orbit, **451**
Incidence
India, 451, **485**
Bombay, **315**
Senegal, in Soldiers, 881
Togo, 486
Studies in, **485**
Treatment
Local Indian Remedies, **485**
Tartar Emetic
Intravenous, **485**
and Organ Extracts, **486**
HABRONEMIASIS
Experimental, Pulmonary, **887**

Helminthiasis—*cont.*
DISEASES—*cont.*
HABRONEMIASIS—*cont.*
Parasite
Habronema muscae
Larvae
Hematotropism of Ripe, **887**
Liberation of, Spontaneous, **887**
Helminthic Affections of Children: Paraná, **878**
LOIASIS
Loa Loa, in Americans from West Africa, **881**
ONCHOCERCIASIS
Dermal (Craw-craw), **880**
Incidence
Belgian Congo: Bukama, **484**
Guatemala, **484,** 790, 880, 964
Parasite
Onchocerca
caecutiens, Blindness due to, **484**
volvulus, 484
OXYURIASIS
Appendicitis and, **493** *bis*
Parasites
Oxyuridae
Eggs of, and Early Development of some Species, **491**
Oxyuris
Development of, **885**
incognita or *Heterodoraradicicola*? **494**
vermicularis
in Child's Appendix, **885**
Spread and Consequences of, **884**
by School-Children, **491**
Treatment
Butolan, **492**
Chloramin, Weinberger's Method, **492**
Chloroform and Castor-oil, **492** *bis*
Raw Carrots, **492**
PARAGONIMIASIS
in Korea, **473**
Parasite
Paragonimus westermanii
and Eggs in Inguinal Hernia, **474**
Treatment by Stibnal, **474**
SPARGANOSIS
Ocular: Annam, **876, 953**
Spread of
Sewage Disposal in relation to, in
British Guiana, **455**
China, **455**

Helminthiasis—*cont.*
DISEASES—*cont.*
TAENIASIS
and Meat for Food, 317
due to *T. solium*, Anaemia perniciosa in, **479**
Treatment
Present Position of, in Exotic Worm Infections, **457**
Recent Work on, **862**
TRICHINOSIS
Treatment by Antimony and Potassium Tartrate, **685**
Epidemiology, **862** *ter.*
PARASITES, *see also under the Various* DISEASES, *supra*
Eggs of, Relation of, with Birds, **664**
Intestinal
Cambodia, **863**
Fiji, in Food-Handlers, **863**
Investigations of, Lab. Methods for, **864**
Migrations of, in the Human Body, **862**
Pathogenic Action of, **456**
Round Worms, Surgical Affections caused by, **489, 490** *bis*
Species in, and at
Animals ; Korea, **452**
and Man : Indo-China, **863**
Armenia, 642
Cadavers : Leopoldville, 319–20
Chitra : Angola, **636**
Privies, U.S.A., **456**
Sierra Leone, **454**
Upper Congo, in Natives, 638
Species and Genera Named
Cysticercus cellulosae
Cairo, in Man, **874**
India, 876
Dibothriocephalus latus, Fecundation of, **878**
Diplogonoporus grandis, 4
Dochmoides stenocephala, Larvae, Skin-Penetration by, **891**
Gongylonema, n. sp.
Cancer in relation to, **970** *bis*, **971**
in Formosa, **887**
Intermediate Hosts of, **970**
Hymenolepis
diminuta, Haemolytic Substance in Body of, **479**
fraterna, *longior*, and *diminuta* : Lisbon, **478**
longior, Developmental Stages, Direct, of, **478**

Helminthiasis—*cont.*
PARASITES—*cont.*
Species and Genera Named—*cont.*
Hymenolepis—*cont.*
nana
Development of, in White Mouse, **478**
fraterna, and *diminuta*, Life-cycles of, **877** *bis*
Life-History of, **479**
Note on, **479**
Range of Variation of, in Rats and Mice, **478**
Metagonimus yokogawai in D.E.I., **872**
Nematodes, Influence on, of Low and Very Low Temperatures, **879**
Opisthorcis felineus Ova, in Native Soldiers, D.E.I., **474**
Plerocercoides prolifer, Clinical and other Studies on, **477**
Rhabditis hominis, U.S.A., **887**
Strongyloides Larvae, Skin-Penetration by, **891**
stercoralis
Larvae obtained by Duodenal Tubage, **886**
Life-History, **891**
Taenia saginata
Anomaly concerning, **876**
Development of, **877**
in E. Africa, 963
Fixed in Human Intestine, **876**
Multiple Infection by, **876**
Proglottids of, in Appendix, **876**
Trichina, in Muscle, Cold as Affecting, **494**
Trichocephalus
Development Experiments on, **886**
Ova, Appendicular Calculus formed of, 493
dispar
Dangerous, **493**
Mucosal Changes due to, **885, 886**
trichiurus
Frequent in Rumania, **494**
Species possibly concerned in Cancer Etiology, 970, **971**
Prophylaxis, **862** *bis*
Titles of Unnoticed Papers, 504–5, 897

Influenza
Epidemic, Organism from, 316–17

Influenza—*cont.*
Experimental, Attempt to develop, 649
Incidence
in Extremes of Climate, 618
Geographical
Japan, in Navy, **67**
Prophylaxis : Vaccination, **67**

JAPANESE RIVER FEVER, 122–3
Experimental in Monkeys, **122**
in Sumatra on Rubber Estates, **122**
Trombidia, n. sp., on Man : Sumatra, 122

JAUNDICE, INFECTIOUS, 181–7, 719–23
Acute Cases, **187**
Arteries in, Change of, and Haemorrhages in, **185**
Blood in, Chemical Changes in, **723**
Cerebro-Spinal Fluid in : Serological Tests, **185** *bis*, **186**
Chemotherapy of, **184, 721**
Experimental
Detection in, of *S. icterohaemorrhagiae*, **721**
in Guinea-pigs ; Morbid Anatomy, **184**
Therapy of, **721**
Incidence
Dutch East Indies, **175**
East Lothian, in Miners, **181**
Ecuador, **184** *bis*
First Case, **722**
Edinburgh, **719**
France, in Bathers in the River Vesle, **182**
Unusual Case, **720**
Havana, **183**
Holland : Zaandam, **720**
Japan, 182, 723
Kelantan, 719
Magdeburg, **719**
Turkey : Curious Type, 321
U.S.A., New York, 187
Leptospira = Spirochaetes
Cultivation of, **106**
in Patient with Secondary Syphilis, **183**
in Rats, 182, **183** *bis*
Amsterdam, Identity of, **723**
in Slime in Mines, 182
in Waters of Rivers Vesle and Marne, **182,** 720
Detection of, in Experimental Animals, **721**
icterohaemorrhagica
Infection with
Hepatic Changes after, **722**
Oral, **723**

Jaundice, Infectious—*cont.*
Leptospira = Spirochaetes—*cont.*
icterohaemorrhagica—*cont.*
Water Spirochaetes Compared with, **722**
with Meningitis, **721**
Prophylaxis
Calcium Cyanamide in, 182
Studies and Results Concerning, **182**
Renal Sequelae, Late, **186**
Titles of Unnoticed Papers, 187
Transmission by Bed-bugs, Possible, **183**
Virus of, Survival of, in Bugs, **183**

Juxta-Articular Nodules
Etiology, 801
[General Account of], **241**
In, and in relation to, Yaws and Syphilis, **241, 546,** 800, 801
Incidence
Geographical
Algeria, 241
Belgian, Congo, 799
India, 800
Assam, in Yaws, 546
North Africa, 800
Tripolitania, **800**
[Tunis], **801**
Race, **799, 800**
Nature of, 800
Syphilitic of the Knees, in French Woman never having left France, **241**
[Treatment], 801
in Yaws Cases : Assam, 546

KALA AZAR (Leishmaniases, All Forms of), 193–207, 683–98
Analysis of 50 Cases, **196**
Blood in, Changes in, **198**
Blood Sugar Content, **694**
Iron Content, **697**
CANINE
Incidence
Armenia, 642
Bombay, **204**
Punjab, 204
Riga, **203**
Transmission Experiments, **194**
Cases Resistant to Treatment, **690**
Chemotherapy
Antimonial Compounds, **687, 689**
Clinical Points in, **196**
Contagion of, Question of, **685, 686**
Control of, New Factor in, 697
Cure in, 198
Evidence of, **195**
Problem of, **198**

Kala Azar—*cont.*
Dermal or Cutaneous (Aleppo Button, Biskra Button, Clou de Mila, Delhi Boil, Oriental Sore, Tropical Sore), **687**
and Blastomycosis, Associated, **205**
Due to Sandfly Bite (believed to be), 697
Espundia: Guatemala, 790
Fibroid Tumours of Nasal Septum in, **695**
Immunity to, **206**
Incidence
Algeria, **206, 698** *ter.*
Angola, 696, **698**
Argentina, 621
Brazil, **695**
Guatemala, **790**
India, 687
Calcutta, in Children from Punjab, **698**
Italy
Cagliari: First Indigenous Case, **206**
Mesopotamia, 695
Morocco, in Native, **206**
Nigeria, **696**
Palestine, **696** *bis*
Persia: Bushire, in Russian, **206**
Syria: Aleppo, 697
Venezuela, **206**
Incubation Period in a Child, 698
Multiple Sores, **697**
Prophylaxis
Control: New Factor in, **697**
Vaccination: Leishmania Vaccine for, **686**
Transmission Experiments with *Phleb. papatasii*, **695**
Treatment
Emetine Hydrochloride, **206**
Phosphorated Oil (Castellani's Method), in Facial Case, **205**
Phosphorus, **205, 695**
Tartar Emetic
with Bouin's Fluid Locally, **696**
Ointment, 696
X-ray, with Zinc Ionization, **695**
Diagnosis, **195, 697**
Aldehyde Test in, **686**
by Exam. of Thick Blood Films, **195**, 616
Diagnostic Methods, Relative Value of, **195**
Globulin Content in, of Serum, **202**
Globulin Precipitation Test in, Method for Estimating Quantitative Differences in, **201**

Kala Azar—*cont.*
Glycaemia in, **202**
Glycosuria in, **694**
Histopathology of, in Hamster, Monkey, and Man, **683** *bis*
Incidence
Geographical
Algeria, **204**
Angola, 691
Argentina, **688**
Armenia, 642
China, **451, 683** *bis*, **962, 986**
Central, **451**
Kansuah, 962
Pekin, **451**
Dutch East Indies: Rare, 197–8, 1002
Egypt, 696
France: Nice, **687**
French Guiana, 695
[Holland, from Pekin], **197**
India
Three Unusual Cases, **688**
Assam, **204,** 683
in Tea Gardens, 201
Bengal, **197,** 697
Epidemic, with Typhoid-like Onset, **197**
Calcutta, 193, **196**, 614, 685, **690**
Environment associated with, **684**
Madras: Tinnevelly Dist., New Endemic Focus, **685**
Italy, 691, **697**
Liguria, 204
Naples, 195
Reggio, in a Young Woman, **697**
Japan: Tokyo, in Woman, Contracted in Pekin, **697**
Mesopotamia, 696
Paraguay, 965
Paris, **198**
Riga, **203**
Sicily, 697
Tripoli, 201
Tunis, **687**
in Adult Woman, **688**
Turkestan, 696
Race, Class, Age and Sex [in Bengal], **697**
U.S.A.
New York: Imported Case, **697**
Keratomalacia in, **451**
Leishmania (Herpetomonas) associated with All Forms
Action on, of "Bayer 205" (Nil), **696**

Kala Azar—*cont.*
Leishmania—*cont.*
in Blood, Liver, and Bone Marrow, D.E.I., **1002**
Culture Environment for, **692** *bis*
Development of, in Sandfly, Assam, **683**
in Sandflies Fed on Patients with this Disease, **193**
donovani
in Bed Bugs, Cultures of, Behaviour of, **203**
Infection, Transient, in Man and Animals, **104**
New Culture Medium for, **204**
Nuclear Division of, **694** *bis*
Italy
infantum and *tropica*, Extracts of, Skin Reaction to, **202**
tropica, Infection, Experimental, in Mice: Pathology, **104**
Ocular Affections in, **451** *bis*
Phlebotomus in relation to, 614
Prophylaxis
Treatment of All Cases in Infected Area, 697
Retinal Haemorrhages in, **451**
Splenomegaly in Bengal, in relation to, **197**
Symptoms, 697
Titles of Unnoticed Papers, 207
Transient Infections of Man and Animals, **194**
Transmission
Experiments from Dog to Dog, **194**
Problem, **193** *bis*
Treatment
of Cases Resistant to Tartar Emetic, **691**
at Naples, **195**
Various Methods, **697**
Antimonial Compounds, **199** *ter*
"Bayer 205," **201**
Useless, 315, **696**
Heyden, 471
and 693, 614
with Urea Stibamine, &c., **690**
Sanguinaria, **691**
Sod. Antim. Tart., **201, 687,** 687, **697**
Splenectomy, **691**
Stibamine, 315
Constitution of, **199**
Glucoside, 614
Successful, **689**
Urea Stibamine, 199–201, 315, **689**
Constitution of, **199**
Cure by, **201**

Kala Azar—*cont.*
Treatment—*cont.*
Various Methods—*cont.*
Urea Stibamine—*cont.*
Final Report on, **200**
"471," and Stibamine Glucoside, Quantity required for Complete Treatment, **690**
Results, **690**
Value of, in Early Treatment, **199**
Under Tea Garden Conditions, **200**
Xerosis in, **451**

LABORATORY METHODS, 303–14, 778–84
Autoclave, Improvised, for Hospital Labs., **314**
Bacilli, Aerobic: Classification, **308**
Bacterial Types, Differentiation of, Fermentation of Salts or Organic Acids as Aid to, **307**
Bacteriol. and Lab. Technique, **783**
Blood, Dried, Dilutions of, Control of, Defibrinated Blood Preserved with Formaldehyde for, **311**
Blood Cultures, Routine, **307**
Blood Samples: Syringe for Taking without Exposure to Air, **779**
Blood Serum: Bilirubin Content, **311**
Blood Transfusion, as Adapted for Use in India, **312**
Blood Typing, New Clinical Method for, **306**
Chinosol as Preserving Agent in Therapeutic Sera, Toxicity of, **779**
Collodion Membranes of different Porosites, Preparation of, **784**
Complement
Dry Guinea-pig, Value of, **780**
in Human Serum, Destruction of, by Brief Heating, **780**
Culture Media
Collodion Sacks for Pathogenic Protozoa, **305**
Colonies, Artificial, Developing from, **782**
Preparation of: Useful Method, **781**
Cultures from Single Cells, **782**
Drying Apparatus for Lab. Vessels, 783

Laboratory Methods—*cont.*
Exam. of Pathogenic Material, **783**
Faeces, Concentration of, New Method, **781**
Glycerol, Identification of, by Bacterial Method, **310**
Haemoglobin Estimation, **310**, *see also* **780**
Hypodermic Outfit, **779**, 778
Indican in Urine: Cotton-Wool Plug Test, **310**
Inoc. of Animals: Trans-Orbital Method, **314**
Lactose Fermenting Organisms: Differentiation, **309**
Leucocyte Count, Differential in South Africa, in Natives, &c., Normal, **312**
Sub-Trop. Climate, **311**, *see also* 325
Red Cells in Anaemias of Sprue and *Dibothriocephalus latus* Infection, Measurements of, **312**
Rosindole Reaction for Urine, **783**
Sahli Haemoglobinometer, Modifications of, **780**, *see also* **310**
Staining Methods for
Blood and Blood-Protozoa, **303**
Frozen Sections, with Thiazin Red, **304**
Microbes and Parasites in Tissues, **782**
Tissues; Six-second, **303**
Trypanosomes in Fixed Tissues, **182**
Stains
for Blood Films, **303**
Certified: Nature: Sources, **305**
Cresylecht Violet, **303**
Methylen-azur; Rapid Prep. Method, **304**
Methylene Blue, Polychromization of, Ultra-Violet Rays for, **305**
Neutral Red-Light Green Double, Preparation of, Modifications in, **304**
Syringe for Taking Blood Samples without Exposure to Air, **779**
Tenth Dilutions, Simple Method of Preparing, **306**
Tests
Cotton-Wool Plug, for Indican in Urine, **310**
Paul, in Smallpox Diagnosis, **778**
Saturation, in Diagnosis, **779**
Tissues, Embedding of, in Paraffin: Improved Method, **304**
Titles of Unnoticed Papers, 784

LABORATORY REPORTS, 315–22 784–9
Algeria: Pasteur Inst. (1923), **788**
Australia
New South Wales: Microbiol. Lab. (1923), **789**
Northern: Diagnosis of Bowel Diseases, **320**
Belgian Congo
Leopoldville Lab. (1923), **319**
Dutch East Indies
Bandoeng: Vac. & Pasteur Insts (1923), **322**
Central Military Med. Lab. (1923), **322**
Gold Coast Med. Research Inst. (Jan., 1922, to March 31, 1923), **318**
India
Assam
Pasteur Inst. Shillong (1923), **315**
Bombay, Bacteriol. Lab. (1923), **315**
Madras: King Inst. Prev. Med., Guindy (1923–4), **788**
Mauritius: Govt. Bacteriol. Lab. (half-year ended Sept. 30, 1924), **788**
Nigeria: Med. Research Inst. (1923), **787**
Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hygiene (1924), **784**
S. Af. Inst. Med. Research (1923), **316**
Susa: Regional Lab. (1923), **320**
Tanganyika
Dar-es-Salaam Lab. (1923), **785**
Turkey: Lab. Work (1920–23), **321**
Uganda: Bact. Dept. (1924), **786**

LEPROSY, 208–30, 563–81, 847–61
Albumen Reaction in Nasal Mucus, **578**
Bacteriology, **213**
Bacillus(i)
Acid-fast, Differentiation from, of *Microbacterium leprae*, **530**
leprae
Development of, on Artificial Culture Media, and Hydrogen-Ion Concentration for, **859**
Katabolic Activity of, **859**
in Lepers' Excreta, **579**
Staining Methods, Compared, **219**
in Testes, Detection of, **219**
Microbacterium leprae, Differentiation of, from the more Common Acid-fast Bacilli, **580**

Leprosy—*cont.*
Blood in, Complement Deviation and Globulin Content in, **579, 861**
Capillariscope as used in, **579**
Chronic: Acute Phases, **216**
Clinical Forms, **215**
Croonian Lectures (1924), **208**
Abstract of, **223**
Cures: Increase of, 857
Cutaneous Anaphylaxis in, Special Form of, **222**
Decalcification in, of Os calcis, **572**
Diagnosis, **856**
Bacteriological, **858**
Early, **219,** 616
Sero-Reaction for, **221**
Epidemiology, **848**
Etiology, **213**
Globulin Precipitin Test in, 220
Incidence
Age, 216, **227**
Geographical
Algeria, **849**
Angola, **564**
Argentina, **155,** 621, **965**
Increasing, **857**
Armenia, 642
Australia, **213**
Belgian Congo, 638
Brazil, **566** *bis*, **847** *bis*
British Isles
Contact Cases, **567**
England [Nodular, in Boy], **216**
Cameroons, **564**
Canada, **213**
Canary Isles: Endemic, 350
China, **848, 852,** 854
Kansuh, 962
Costa Rica, 620
Finland, **569**
French Equatorial Africa, **563**
French Indo-China, **849** *bis*
Hawaii, 227
India, **851**
Hyderabad State, **852**
Italy, 228, 856
Tuscany, **568**
Japan, 228, 856
Korea [Cures], **225**
Martinique, **580, 850**
Mexico, 216
Morocco, **849**
Fez, **214,** 849
Nauru Island, **215**
New Caledonia, **565**
Norway, **850**
Panama, **566**
Peru, **567**
Philippine Islands, **565, 848, 849, 850,** 856

Leprosy—*cont.*
Incidence—*cont.*
Geographical—*cont.*
Philippine Islands—*cont.*
Culion Leper Colony, Chief Causes of Death at, **216,** *tables*, 217, 218
Visit to, and Work at, **850-1**
Siam: Bangkok, **854**
Sierra Leone
Freetown Prison, **675**
South Africa, **563** *bis*, 856
Spain, **850**
Sudan, **214**
Switzerland, Wallis Canton, 858
Tanganyika, 581
U.S.A., 848, 853, 856
Situation in 1923, **214**
Arizona: Nodular, **216**
New York City, **567**
Pennsylvania [Nodular: in Woman], **216**
Yucatan, 857
Lepers' Children, 216, 227
Race, 849
Infantilism of, **571**
Investigations into, **858**
Leproma, Histological Investigation of, by Vital Staining, **860**
Leprosy Administration, S. Africa, **563**
Advisory Committee, **563**
with Nasal Gumma-like Swelling, **216**
Nerve Cases, **572**
Ocular, **570**
Osteopathies of Leprous Morphology in a Tabetic Patient, **580**
Predisposing Causes, **569**
Prophylaxis, **213**
Anti-Leprosy Campaign in India, **851**
Asylums, &c., **850**
Brazilian, **566**
in Cameroons, **564**
Culion Leper Colony
Visited, **565**
Work at, **565**
French, in
Equatorial Africa, **563**
Indo-China and India, **849** *bis*
Moroccan, **849**
Norwegian, **850**
Spina Longa Leprosery off Crete, Visited, **568**
for Tropical Africa, **571**
Virgin Islands, **848**
Results of Treatment, **853**
Proposed National Law for Dealing with: Argentina, **857**
Pulmonary, in a Nodular Case, **571**
Rat-Leprosy, **213**

Leprosy—*cont.*
Reduction of, Historical, Causes of, **570**
Re-exam. on Child in whom the Disease developed at Nineteen Months old, **227**
Relation of, to Syphilis, **220,** 615, 616
Serology of, **220**
Sero-Reaction of Diagnostic Value in, **221**
Symptomatology, **215**
Third International Conference on: Summary, **209**
Titles of Unnoticed Papers, 230, 581, 861
Treatment, **580** *quat.*, **856**
Present Position of, **856** *bis*
Various Methods
Anti-leprol, **857,** 965
Antimonial, **577, 580**
Bixa orellana, **578**
Calcutta Methods, 615
Chaulmoogra Oil, 566, 852
Allied Preparation, action of, on Acid-fast Bacilli, **229** *ter.*
Bibliography, **854**
and Cod-Liver Oil, **853**
and Derivatives
in China, **852**
at Culion, 573
Leucocytosis induced by, in Rabbits, **851**
and Ethyl Esters, **225, 854**
Intramuscular, 564
Intravenous, **853**
Oral, **855**
Subcutaneous, Experiments with, **576**
Toxicity, **222**
Chaulmoogrates, **580**
and Morrhuates of Soda, **223**
Culion Leper Colony, **572**
Cupric and Cyanocupric Preparations, **228**
Early Excision of Nodule, 227–8
Eparseno, Failure of, **577, 580**
French Equatorial Africa, **563**
Hydnocarpus Oils, 853
Ethyl Esters from, **223, 854**
Kermes, **226**
Mercurochrome, 856
Metallic Salts, **856**
Modern in China, **852,** 854
New; Martinique, **850**
Oscol Stibium, 577, **581**
Results: Virgin Islands, **853**
Thymol, **226**
Injections, **576, 577**
for Tropical Africa, **571**
Unna's, **578**

Leprosy—*cont.*
Present Position of—*cont.*
Various Methods—*cont.*
Upper Congo, 638
Vaccine, Autogenous, **227**
Wassermann Reaction in, **220, 579,** 615, **860**
and Sach Georgi Tests in, **221**

MALARIA, 34–63, 393–413, 803–31
ACUTE, Death in: [Causes], **43**
and Addison's Disease, **61**
Albuminuria in, **44**
Anaemia of, *see also* Blood in, *infra*
Blood-Platelets in, Coagulation and Number of, **157, 392**
Anopheles in relation to in England, **808**
Inoculation Strains not Transmitted, by, **56, 408**
Percentages of, and of Females; S.W. Africa, 38
Species known as Carriers, 803, 804, 807
maculipennis, Infection of, Autumnal and Hibernal, **397**
sinensis, **34**
Anopheline Research: Central New Guinea, **37**
Artificially Inoculated
Red Cell Count in, Changes in, **54**
Temperature Chart in, **53**
AVIAN: Treatment by Cinchona Alkaloids, **819** *bis*
Blood in
Agglutination of, **62**
Arterial Tension and Viscosity of, in Annamites: **407**
Changes in Primary, **406**
Coagulation of, in, Velocity of, **62**
Complement Deviation in, Specific, **407**
Erythrocyte Resistance, **829**
In Mild Cases, **57**
Morphology of, **407**
Parasites and Leucocytes in: Enumeration Methods, **405**
Platelets in, Quantity of, Change in, during, **62**
Preservation, of, **56, 408**
Sedimentation Speed, 997
Study of, **812**
Thick Film Method in Exam. of, Modifications of, **405, 406**
Vaso-Constrictor Substance in, **829**
Carriers and Prevalence, **395**
CEREBRAL: Unusual Case, **61**
Chorea caused by, **47**

Malaria—*cont.*
CHRONIC
Death in : Causes, 43
or Suppressed, **46**
Cirrhosis in, of Liver and Spleen, **827**
Clinical Study on, in Near East and Europe, **806**
Congenital, **47** *bis*, **48, 399, 828**
Correspondence, 342
Deaths in Italy and Holland, Statistical Comparison of, **805**
Dementia praecox as affected by, **53**
Dengue *versus*, **810**
Diagnosis
and Differential Diagnosis Difficulties in, **62**
Thick Drop Method in, **57, 829**
Urinary Exams. in, Value of, **45**
Double Infection with Typhoid in Pregnancy, **62**
in Dutch Draft Law *re* Infectious Diseases, **45**
Epidemics due to *M. sinensis*, **34**
Epidemiology of, **803,** *see also* Incidence, *infra*
EXPERIMENTAL (Inoculated), **823**
Not Transmissible by Anopheles, **56, 408**
Family Physician against Laboratory Diagnosis, **396**
Films, Staining of, **820**
Forms of, relations of, **811**
Gallstones and, **811**
G.P.I. and Syphilis Treated by Inoculation with, **50–6, 399, 408, 409** *ter.*, **823** *sqq.*
Blood Studies in, **412**
Haemophilia and Anaemia in, **828**
Immunity, **54**
in Hyper-Endemic Conditions, Mechanism of, **396**
to Superinfection, **398**
Immunity Experiments, **407**
Immunobiological Studies in, **57**
Incidence
After Labour, **398**, 399
Age
Children, **61,** 803, 817, **830**
Kidney Affections in, **44**
Splenic Index of, 638, 803
Class
Chinese University Students, **37**
Geographical
Albania, **807**
Algeria, **38**
America, Central, 78, 79
U.S., 40–1, **41** *bis*, 803
Alabama, **815**
Georgia, Research in, **808**
Louisiana, **41**

Malaria—*cont.*
Incidence—*cont.*
Geographical—*cont.*
America, Central—*cont.*
U.S.—*cont.*
Lower Mississippi Valley, **42**
Southern States
Epidemiology of, **41**
Symposium on, **40**
Angola : Chibia, 636
Argentina, 620, **965**
Armenia, 642
Arusha region, **61**
Australia and Dependencies, **36** *bis*, **830**
Belgian Congo
Katanga, **830**
Leopoldville, 320
Ceylon : Parasite and Spleen Rates, **804**
China
Hoijun, 803
Soochow, 37
Costa Rica : Increasing, 620
Dalmatia, **807**
Dutch East Indies, 818, 832
Sumatra : Epidemiology, **36**
Tandjong Priok, **804**
Dutch Guiana, **42,** 815
England
Congenital, **399**
Disappearance of, 808–9
Europe, **806**
F.M.S. on Rubber Estates, Control of, **34**
Formosa, **830**
French Colonies, 825
Senegal
Dakar : Post-partum, 398
Kaorlack, 803
French Sudan, **396**
French West Africa, **38**
Georgia (Caucasus), **826** *bis*
Parasitology and Epidemiology, **808**
Greece, **60**
Guatemala, **820**
Holland, 45, **46, 394, 395, 805**
History of, **809**
North, **818**
Honduras : Tela, **820**
India, British and Native
Assam, **35,** 961
Bombay, **58**
E. Himalaya, **410**
Naga Hills, 616
Punjab
Epidemic Forecast for 1923, **35**
United Provinces, **58**
Portuguese : Goa, 946
Istria, Recrudescence, 1924, **807**

Malaria—*cont.*
Incidence—*cont.*
Geographical—*cont.*
Italy, 39, **805, 811**
Maremma, 398
Sardinia, 48
Sicily : Palermo, 44
Tuscany, Reappearance of, **40, 397**
Kavirondo, Central, 963
Kenya, **43**
Latvia : Imported, **830**
Macedonia, Grecian, **393, 829**
Malaya, **35,** 825
Gemas, History of, 34
Morocco : Water and, **826**
Near-East, **806**
New Guinea, Central, in Expedition to, **37**
Palestine
Control : Demonstrations : Cost, **59**
Haifa, Report of Malaria Research Unit (1923), **805**
Proceedings of Antimalarial Advisory Commission (1923–4), **38, 804**
in Rural Settlements, **394**
Panama, 623
Paraguay, **965**
Porto Rico, 643
Prague, 61
Russia, **40**
Pandemic, 394
in Winter, 617
Salonica, 821
Serbia : Belgrade, **61** *bis*
Sierra Leone : Freetown, 806
South Africa, 46
Spain, 393
Madrid, 812
Sudan, **810**
Turkey, 321
Venezuela, **42**, 410
Race, 830
Seasonal, 617
Shipboard, **803**
and Insanity, **34**
Intercurrent with Pneumonia, **62**
Kidney Affections in, of Children, **44**
Kidney Function in, **830**
LATENT, **62**
League of Nations Malaria Commission, Visit of, to Eastern Europe and Italy, **393**
Questionnaire : Italy's Reply, **39**
Literature on, Résumé of, **411**
Liver in, Functional Capacity of ; Levulose Tolerance Test, **399** *bis*

Malaria—*cont.*
Local, as Distinguished from, Indigenous, **828**
Malarial Cirrhosis of Liver and Spleen, **812**
Index, **43**
Parasite Index in Native Children, Arusha, **61**
Psychoses, **61, 410**
Mixed Infection
Tachycardia in, **412**
with Three Species of Parasites, **63**
Mosquitoes and, **830**
Nervous System as affected by, **828**
Observations on, during Treatment of G.P.I., **50** *bis*
Ocular Complications of, **954**
Pain in Splenic Region as Indicating, **828**
Papers on, read before the Far Eastern Assoc. of Trop. Med., **34-5**
Opening Address on, **34**
Parasites, *see also* Plasmodia, *infra*
Localization of, in Man, **395**
and Pigment in the Dead Body, **40**
Pathology and Treatment, **412**
Plasmodia(ium)
Action on, of
Blood Serum of Patients : Lytic, **821**
Quininization, **822** *bis*
Stibenyl, **827**
Crescent forms
and Red Cell, **44**
and Sub-Tertian Epidemics, **811**
Morphology of, Correspondence on, **63**
in Placental Blood, **806**
Relation of, to the Red Cell, **821**, *see also* **44**
Species found in
Albania, **807**
Georgia, **808**
falciforme, Symptoms due to, **830**
praecox and *vivax*, Action on, of Quininization, **822**
Prophylaxis, **810**
Antimalarial Measures, Campaigns, &c., **38, 39,** 40, 41, **60,** 616, 804–5, **807**
Albania, **807**
Algeria, **38**
Azolla Plant in Pools, &c., 965
Georgia, **826** *bis*
India
Bombay (1923–4), **58**
Tea-Gardens, &c., 616
United Provinces : Results, **58**

Malaria—*cont.*
Prophylaxis—*cont.*
Antimalarial Measures—*cont.*
Italy, 39
Itinerant Missions: French Colonies, **59**
Palestine, **38, 59**
Russia: Friends' Clinic, **40**
Inst. Microbiol. & Epidemiol., **304**
Spain (1923), **393**
and Farming, **825**
Larvicides
Chemicals, 635
Fish, 826
Mikrothan and Larviol, **60**
Principles
Application of, to
Active Service, **62**
Navies, in War, **61**
Practical, **826**
Pronouncement on (French), **825**
Quinine, **409, 410, 827**
in Capsules, **410**
Continuous, **822**
Efficacity, **822**
[Failure], **60**
Fourth-Day Method, **822**
Soldiers' Evasions of, 821
Rôle in, of Cattle, **59,** 41
for Rubber Estates, F.M.S., **34**
"Species Sanitation," **58**
Zoophile Hypothesis, **829**
Pseudo-, **989**
Quartan: North Germany, **63**
Chronic, Nail Alteration in, **828**
Quinine, *see also under* Prophylaxis, *&* Treatment
Radio-Activity of, **49**
in Urine, Estimation of, and its Use in Practice, **819**
Quinine-Resistance, Experimental Attack on, **412**
Spleen
Enlarged, Laceration, &c.; Splenectomy: Recovery, **829**
and Liver in, Pathological Anatomy of [Trellis Fibres], **43**
Palpation, **48,** 828
Spleen Index in
American Comments, 41
Correspondence on the above, 342
of Senegalese Children, 803
Spleen Rate, Index Line for Determination of, **35**
Spleen Rupture, Spontaneous in, **828**
in Malarial Treatment [of G.P.I.], **399**

Malaria—*cont.*
Splenomegaly of
in Causation of Appendicitis, **398**
Cinchonidine as Reducing, **404**
Cirrhotic, **63**
Measurement of, **35**
Sub-Tertian
Absence of, from Northern Europe, Reasons of, **807**
Acquired from a Corpse, **46**
Cerebral, **63**
Congenital, **47**
and Epilepsy, **63**
Incidence: Italy, Campagna: Epidemic, **811**
Prevention: [Failure of Quinine], **60**
Symptoms, Peculiar in, **410** *ter,* 411
Symposia on [U.S.A.], **40,** 803
Temperature-rise at Baths, not due to Parasites, **411**
Tertian, Benign
Acute: Leucocyte Curve of, **812**
After Operation for Appendicitis, **411**
Incidence: Sweden, **829**
Incubation Period, **809**
Initial Fever, **54**
Continuance of, 411
Inoculation of, from Man to Man, Batavia, **54**
Effect of, on Progressive Paralysis, **55**
Mental Disturbances in, **828**
Treatment
Novarsenobillon, **817**
Stovarsol, **816**
Urticaria in, 411, **412**
Titles of Unnoticed Papers, 412–13, 831
Transmission of, History of, **411** *bis*
Treatment, **810**
in Pregnant Women, **827**
Various Methods
Arsenicals, **404** *bis,* **405, 990**
Bismuth Salts, Organic, **990**
Bretonneau-Trousseau, **412**
Carbolic Acid, **817**
Cerebral Opotherapy for Epilepsy with, **50**
Cinchona and its Alkaloids, **812** *bis*
Cinchonidine, Effect on Splenomegaly, **404**
Cuprum Kalium, **827**
Mercury, **818**
Methylene Blue, in Children, **817**
Neosalvarsan, **62**
Sudden Death in, with Addisonian Symptoms, **47**
Peracrina, **405**

Malaria—*cont.*
Treatment—*cont.*
Various Methods—*cont.*
Quinine, **400** *quat.*, **401** *quat.*, 402 *bis*, **403** *bis*, **404**, 621, 640, 818, 991
Administration of
During Pregnancy, **48** *bis*
Intra-muscular, **48, 401, 402** *bis*, 403, **816**
Gluteal Abscess after, **402**
Local Effects on Tissues, **403**
Intravenous, **403**
Rectally, **404, 816**
Various Methods, **49**
and Alkali, **827**
Albuminuria during, **44**
Concentration in Blood, **814**
Formate, 827
Habituation to, **401**
Individual Resistance, **400**
Necessity queried, **827**
Ochsner's Method, **815**
Opsonized, **815**
Principles of, **49**
Results, **815**
Sinton's Alkaline Mixture, **401, 816**
Tachycardia Disappearing during, **828**
Smalarina, **818, 819**
Stibenyl, **827**
Stovarsol, **50, 404**
Vitex peduncularis, **50**
Treatment by, of G.P.I., **823, 824** *sept.*, **825** *bis*
Unusual Case, **828**
Wassermann Test in, 559–60, 616
Work on, **820**

***MEDICAL ZOOLOGY,** *see also under Diseases Concerned*, 268–302, 832–45, 898–925.
Abridgements, Bare Titles, not separately indexed, 924, 925
Acarine parasites of Rodents, **918**
Action of oils and petroleum on mosquito larvae, **901**
Aëdes aegypti, Preferential and Compulsory Breeding-places, **283**
Amoeba and Man, **836**
Animals "defaunated" by Oxygen, **836**
Anopheles of Assam, 899
of Ceylon, **903**
of Corsica, Habits, **903**
of Ecuador, **904**
of Formosa, Distribution, **302**

Medical Zoology—*cont.*
Anopheles—*cont.*
of India, 286, 288
of Latakia, Habits, **286**
of Palestine, Observations on, **903**
Breeding-places in D.E.I., **288**
Breeding requirements in captivity, **901**
Bromelicolous species, **904**
Control, 285, 899
Density around Amsterdam, 284 *bis*
Ectoparasites of, **288**
Flight of, **286**
Influence of atmospheric moisture on, **901, 903**
Physiology of, **903**
Anopheles Larvae, Effects of Chara on, **280,** 285
of Salt on, **900**
Indian, **903**
of Southern U.S.A., **903**
maculipennis, Attempts to destroy larvae, **285**
Hibernating habits, **902**
Locomotion of larvae on land, **286**
in Pontine Marshes, **903**
Anophelines, American, Classification of and relation to Malaria, **900**
of Nyasaland, Seasonal relation to Malaria, **899**
Anophelini, Catalogue of Species, **904**
Antivenomous serum, Effects of Storage, **921**
Spectrum of, **922**
Ants in control of housefly in Fiji, **907**
Apparatus for Study of Mosquitoes, **280**
Avian Malaria, *see under* **Malaria**
Australian Mosquitoes, Biology and Larvae, **282**
Synonomy of, **302**
Balantidium coli, and its cyst, **279**
Infection, **845**
from Sheep, 277
Beetles, Vesicant Species, 298, 918
Bed-bug, Histology of, 917
Blastocystis hominis, Pathogeny, **833**
Blattidae, Life history, **298**
Bloodsucking Arthropoda, Honduras and Costa Rica, **919**
Bloodsucking Insects of Kenya, **282**
Bloodsucking Neuropterous Larvae, **298**
Bodo phlebotomi, Generic status, **843**
Caterpillars causing Urticaria, 913, 917
Chara and Development of mosquito larvae, **280**
Chemotherapy of Protozoan Infections, **273**
Chigger, New Species on rat in China, **916**

*The MEDICAL ZOOLOGY Section of this Index has been prepared by Colonel A. ALCOCK, and a different system from that adopted for the other Sections has been followed.

Medical Zoology—*cont.*
Chigger-mites, Taxonomy of, **918**
Chilomastix from Cebus monkey, 278
Chilomastix mesnili, Pathology of, **833**
in Uterus, **839**
Chlamydophrys stercorea, in Angola, **301**
Cimex, Histology of, **917**
Coccidia in Man, **843**
Coccidiosis, Case of, **844**
Coccidium, Inhibition by Acridine, **278**
Cockroach, Eradication Methods, **297**
Life-history, 298
Control of Intestinal Protozoa by change of diet, **834**
Councilmania lafleuri, Discrimination of, **275**
Notes on, **837**
Culicini of Dutch East Indies, **283**
Culicoides as Parasite of Anopheles, **904**
Cultivation of Intestinal Protozoa, **844**
Cutaneous Myiasis, 294, 912
Dendraspis viridis, Fatal bite in W. Africa, **920**,
Dermatobia hominis, First Larval stage, **913**
in Jaguar, **913**
Dermatophilus lagrangei, n. sp., 916
Echis carinatus, Treatment of bite by, **919**
-Fatal bite in Iraq, **919**
Ectoparasites of Kenya and their Hosts, **302**
Entamoeba gingivalis, Comparative Cytology, **837**
Euphorbiaceae of Tunis, Notes on Latex, **845**
Euphorbiae of Panama, Flagellate Parasites of, 275
Faeces, Anomalies in Examinations in China, **273**
Flagellate Infections, Investigations of, **275**
Flagellates of dog-flea, 276
Flea-saliva, Action of, **296**
Fleas, 913, 915, 916
Seasonal Prevalence in Egypt, **915**
Flies, Rearing for Experimental work, **769**
Floral regions in Zululand, **292**
Frogs, Intestinal Parasites of, **844**
Giardia, Metaboly of starch shown by stain-reactions in, **278**
Species in Rats, 839 *bis*
Species from Monkeys and Wild Cat, **277**
intestinalis, Excystment of, **839**
in Paris rats, **839**
simoni, **839**
viscaciae parasitic in Nematode parasite of Viscacha, **839**
Glossina, Distribution in Belgian Congo, **293**

Medical Zoology—*cont.*
Glossina—*cont.*
Relation to Flora, 292
Studies and Surveys, 290, 908
morsitans, Control by means of Syntomosphorum, **291**
Herpetomonad of, **277**
palpalis, in Kivu, **293**
schwetzi, n. var., **293**
"Goloubatz" (*Simulium columbaczense*), 288
Haemogregarines in human blood, **844**
Haemoproteus columbae, Sporogony, **279**
Herpetomonas, Experimental Infection of Cat, **843**
of *Glossina morsitans*, 277
in Lucilia, **907**
muscae-domesticae, Life history, **277**
House-flies, Bacterial Disease of, **289**
in Fiji, controlled by ants, **907**
Hypoderma bovis, 912
lineatum, 912
Indian Anopheles of the *funestus* group, **286** *bis*
Himalayan and Peninsular, **287**
Varieties, **288**
Injuries and Diseases attributable to Animals in Australia, **274**
Insect Menace, The, **898** *bis*
Insecticides, 281, 917
Intestinal Flagellates in Angola, **278**
in Tropical America, **839**
Notes on Growth, &c., **301**
Intestinal Myiasis, 294, 912, 913
Intestinal Parasites, and Anaemia in Children, **832**
in Angola, **269**
in Mozambique, **833**
in Nashville, **271**
in North China, **271**
in Paris, **272**
in Peru, **270**
in Sierra Leone, 269
in South Africa, 835
Intestinal Protozoa and Arthritis, 835
Cultivation of, 844 *bis*
Distinguishing Characters, 844
Intestinal Protozoa, Effects of change of diet upon, 834
Incidence of in Britain, **272**
in Germany, **272**
in Peking, **832**
in Petrograd, **833**, 844
Intoxication from, 833
Investigation of, **835**
of some Mammals, 277
of Termites, 835, 836
Transfer from Man to Monkeys, **836**
Isospora in Man, 843
Isospora hominis, 844

Medical Zoology—*cont.*
Ixodes holocyclus, Bionomy of, **299**
Fatal bite from, 299
Lambliasis, **278**
Leishmania, Respiration of, 841
Leptomonas in dog-flea, 276
Lice of Jack Rabbits, **301**
of Marmot as Plague Carriers, 915, 917
Specific skin reaction to extracts of, **275**
Louse of Hog, Intracellular Symbiote of, **301**
Linguatulida, A collection of, **301**
Maggots, Microbes of not transmitted to adult fly, **907**
Marmot (*A. bobac*), Ectoparasites of, 915, 917
Medical Zoology and Human Welfare, **898**
Microbic Respiration, **841**
Monkeys, Intestinal Protozoa of, 277
Mosquito Breeding-places, in Coconut palms, **281**
Control by Aquatic plants, **283**
Specific, **282**
Factor in Malaria in Assam, **899**
Larvae, Action of petroleum, **901**
Tests with Chara on, 280
Notes, **283**
Mosquitoes of Accra, **302**
of Australia, 282, **302**
of Dutch E. Indies, **899**
Hibernation of Adults, **302**
Microsporidian Parasites of, **302**
and other Aquatic Insects, Apparatus for study of, **280**
Mus alexandrinus, Multimammate individuals at Mazagan, **301**
Myiasis, Cutaneous, by *Hypoderma bovis*, **912** *ter*
by *Hypoderma lineatum*, **912**
by *Wohlfahrtia vigil*, **294**
Intestinal, by Eristalis, **294**
by *Musca domestica*, **913** *bis*
by Sarcophaga, **912, 913**
by Sarcophagines, **294**
Hypothesis of infestation by swallowing eggs, **294**
Rhinal, by Screw-worms, 293
Neuropterous Larvae, Bloodsucking, 298
Nosema adiei, 279
Observations on Ectoparasites of Marmot in Plague regions of Transbaikalia, **915,** 917
Ornithodorus megninii in Chili, **918**
Ornithodorus moubata, Biology of, **297**
Oxygen, Toxicity of for Protozoa, 835, **836**
Paederus, Vesicant properties of, 298, **918**

Medical Zoology—*cont.*
Parasa hilarata, Irritant Properties of Larvae of, **917**
Parasites of Angola Toads, **845**
of Sierra Leone, **269**
Specific skin reactions to, **275**
Parasitic Protozoa in S. Africa, **835**
Parasitology in Medical Curriculum, **268**
of Arequipa (Peru), **270**
Passage of pathogenic micro-organisms through intestine of Flesh fly, **907**
Penetration of Parasites through Skin, 841, **844**
Phlebotomus, Indian Species of, **302, 904**
Method of breeding in captivity, 906
Phlebotomus annandalei, Synonym of *P. argentipes*, 904
argentipes, 905
papatasii, Parasites of, **906**
perniciosus, in France, **302**
Plague Fleas, 913, 915
With Special reference to Milroy Lectures of 1924, **913**
Proctotrypid Hymenoptera biting man in Congo, **297**
Protozoa, Index Catalogue, **845**
Protozoa, Intestinal in Angola, 269, 278
in Britain, 272
in Germany, 272
in N. China, 271, **832**
in Paris, 272
in Petrograd, 833, 844
of Termites, 835, 836
Intoxication from Intestinal, 833
Parasitism among, **268**
Protozoan Cysts, Criterion of Viability, **838**
Infections, Chemotherapy of, 273
Remarkable case of Multiple, **273**
Prowazekia cruzi, Sexual Reproduction, **277**
Pseudotyphus of Sumatra and Trombiculae, **300, 918**
Pulex irritans, as plague flea in Morocco, **915, 916**
the prevalent flea of Morocco, **915**
prevalent on pigs in Morocco, **916**
Rat-Control Problem in Hawaii, **915**
Rat-flea, Influence of temperature and moisture on Survival of, apart from host, **295**
Rat-fleas of Buenos Aires, **915**
Rats and their Parasites in propagation of Plague, **295**
Rats and Rat-fleas of Dakar, **296**
of Indo-China, **296**
of Sierra Leone, **297**
Reaction-product inhibitive of *Trypanosoma lewisi*, **840**

Medical Zoology—*cont.*
Rearing flies for Experimental Work, **289**
Rodents, Destruction by Danysz virus, **301**
Sandflies, Simple Method of Breeding, **905**
Sandfly Problem in Honduras, **906**
Sarcophaga, 912, 913
Sarcophagid Flies, Puparia and Larvae, **913**
Scorpion Sting, causing Glycosuria, **923**
in Morocco, **923**
Treatment of, **923**
Venom, Action and Properties of, **923**
Scorpions of Brazil, 922, 923, **924**
Defence against, **922**
Protection afforded by Fowls, 922, 923
Screw-worms and Rhinal Myiasis, 294
Sheep, Balantidium of, 277
Simuliidae, Australian, **289**
Simulium, Ravages in Roumania, **288**
Snake-bite, Cases of, 919 *bis*, 920 *bis*
secret remedies for, **921**
Venom, Effect of formalin on, **922** *bis*
Sodium fluoride as an Insecticide, **281**
Specific Skin reaction to extracts of Parasites, **275**
"Spider-Lick" due to Staphylinid beetle, **298**
Stinging Proctotrypid in Congo, **297**
Sweat-sucking Flies as possible disseminators of disease, **907**
Symbiotic Flagellates of Termites, 835, 836
Syntomosphorum glossinae in attempted control of *Glossina morsitans*, **291**
"Tarantula" bites, Effects of in Mexico, **299**
Tarbagan-Louse and Plague infection, 915, **917**
Termites, Intestinal Flagellates of, 835, 836
Tick-paralysis, Case of, **300**
Deaths from, **299**
Ticks of Annam, 2 n. spp., **918**
Ticks, Australian, **918**
Bionomy of *Ixodes holocyclus*, **299**
of Chili, 919
Microorganisms inherited by, **918**
Natural affinities of genera, **301**
Toads, Parasites of, 844, 845
Toluene as an Insecticide, **917**
Toxicity of Oxygen for Protozoa, 835, **836**
Trap for Insects, **302**
Tricercomonas intestinalis, Studies on, **277**

Medical Zoology—*cont.*
Trichomonas in Urine, **838**
hominis, Pathogeny of, **838**
vaginalis in Tropical America, 838
Trombiculae and Pseudotyphus in Sumatra, 300, **918**
Trombidiidae, Taxonomy and n. spp., **918**
Trypanosoma brucei, Influence of pancreatic extract upon, **842**
peptone upon, **843**
equiperdum, Viability in caterpillars, **842**
lewisi, Inhibition product, 840
Trypanosomes, Effect of radium on, **840** *bis*
Experimental Studies, **842** *bis*
Pathogenetic in dog flea, **276**
Penetration of tissues by, 841
Respiration of, 841
Serological reactions to, 842
Tsetse-fly Control at Shinyanga, **908**
Investigations in N. Nigeria, **290**
Urticaria due to caterpillars, 913, 917
Vesicant Staphylinid Beetles, 298, **918**
Caterpillars, 913, 917
Venomous Fishes, **924**
Venomous Snakes, 919, 920, 921
Venomous Jelly-fish, **924**
Viper-bite, Case of, **920**
Wild cat, Giardia of, 277
Xenopsylla astia contrasted with *X. cheopis*, 914
cheopis in Buenos Aires, 916
in Ceylon, 914
in Darfur, 916
Survival apart from host, 295

MISCELLANEOUS, 67–79, 147–66, 323–32, 614–81, 957–1007
Adenitis, Tropical: Saigon: Vaccinotherapy in, **988**
Alastrim, *see under* **Smallpox**
Alcohol in the Tropics, **678**
Ambulances, Travelling, Portuguese West Africa, **681**
Anaemia
Pernicious, and Sprue, **31, 370, 371, 751**
Blood Changes in, **763**
Relation of, to *Monilia psilosis*, **759**
Sickle Cell: Necropsy, **669**
in Negro, Northern U.S.A., **670**
Aneurism and Gumma in the Same Heart: Accra, **982**
Anthrax
Etiology, **677**
Incidence
China: Kansuh, 962
Kenya, **677,** 963

Miscellaneous—*cont.*
Anthrax—*cont.*
Internal, Pathogeny of, **676,** 677
Appendicitis in
Dutch East Indies, **679** *ter*
Filipinos, **679**
Asthma : Tangiers, **987**
Basic Metabolism in relation to High Temperatures and Various Humidities, **1004, 1005**
of Some Orientals [and of American Women], **1005**
Betel Nut Chewing and its Effects, **627**
Biochemistry, Huxley Memorial Lecture on, **164**
Blood
Arneth Index : Goa, 999
Chemical Composition of, in the Tropics, **998**
Eosinophilia : Curious Case, **999**
Haematological Standard for Age-periods : Goa, **999**
Haemoglobin Content, Volume of Chromocytes and Colour Index in the Tropics, **998**
Leucocyte Count, Differential : Brisbane, **325**
Percentages in Java, 322
Blood Changes after use of "Bayer 205," 635
Blood Chemistry of Bengalee Students, **999**
Blood Sedimentation Speed in the Tropics, **997**
Blood Sugar Content of Natives and Europeans in the Tropics, **997**
Blood Urea in Europeans and Natives in the Tropics Determined by means of Soja Urease, **326**
Brill's Disease in Rio Grande Valley, **656**
Bronchites
Haemorrhagic, Non-Tubercular, **619**
in South African Native Gold Miners, 637
Camel Diseases Transmitted to Man, 963
Cancer, All Forms, *see under Names, under* **Tumours**
Caries, Dental
Kenya, 632
Porto Rico, 643
Sierra Leone, with Pyorrhoea, 964
Castor Bean, Toxicity of, **995**

Miscellaneous—*cont.*
Cephalandra indica, Anti-Diabetes Properties of, **994**
Chemotherapy
"Bayer 205," Action of, 635
Carbon Tetrachloride
Absorption and Excretion, in Mammals, **665**
Chemical Purity of, **329**
Experimental Poisoning with, Pathological Histology of, **665**
Hypersensitiveness to, **666**
Liver Injury due to, Influence on, of Diet, **330**
Toxicity of, **330**
Cinchona Alkaloids, Pharmacology of, **75**
Kuth Root, Pharmacological Action and Therapeutic Properties, 671
Ol. Chenop.
Fatal Poisoning by, **667**
Safe Administration of, **666**
Progress and Prospects in, **326**
Santonin, Indian, **672**
Chickenpox : Sierra Leone, 964
Colonial Med. Service, Some Aspects of : Vistas and Visions, **995**
Countries and Places referred to, Diseases, &c., Prevalent in
Africa
East, Diseases Intercommunicable between Man and Animals in, **962**
(ex-German) Railway Construction in, Med. Experiences on, **639**
Kenya
Endemic Furunculitis, Castellani's, in, **990**
Lymphatic Leukaemia, Acute, in Native, **670**
School Children, European in, **631** *bis*
Kavirondo, Central, **963**
South
Natives of, Lungs of, Marginal Râles in, **632**
Transvaal Mines, Native First Aid in, Organization of, **638**
Witwatersrand, Native Workers on, Medical Care of, **636**
Zululand, Northern, A Visit to, **639**
West, Bush Station in, Medical Work on, **964**
Lunacy of Natives, **1000**

Miscellaneous—*cont.*
Countries and Places—*cont.*
America
Central, 77–9, **964** *bis*
Tropical; Mortality and Acclimatization Problems, **623**
U.S.
Med. Dept., Army, Work of, **621**
Negroes, Rectal Pathology in, **992**
Northern Indian Medical Service, **642**
Tropical, United Fruit Co.'s Activities, **622,** 623–4
Typhus in, 625
Angola
Acclimatization in, **640**
Cerebrospinal Meningitis in, **680**
Chibia: Health Conditions at, **646**
Ulcerative Stomatitis in, **672**
Argentina, **620, 965,** 981
Armenia, Trop. Inst. and Trop. Diseases, of, **642**
Australia
Insanity in Aboriginals, **72** *bis*
Brisbane, Differential Leucocyte Count, **325**
Belgian Congo
Native Diseases: Lokanda, **638**
Poliomyelitis in, Epidemic, **670**
Borneo, Dyak Boy, Deformity of, **1000**
Brazil
Coccidioides immitis Infection in, **154**
Japanese Immigration to, **643**
British Honduras, 964
Cameroons, Abortion a Native Custom in, **673**
China
Diet Reaction in Chinese, **672**
Elephantiasis of Leg: Treatment, **155**
Incidence of Certain Diseases among Chinese and Europeans, **163**
Narcotics in, **70**
Neuroses: Kansu, 962
Opium and Opium Smoking, 68, 635, 962
Osteomalacia, **977, 978**
Spleen Rupture, **75**
Splenomegaly, **987**
Costa Rica, **620**
Dutch East Indies
Army, Graphic Representation of the most Important Diseases (1908–23), **164**

Miscellaneous—*cont.*
Countries and Places—*cont.*
Dutch East Indies—*cont.*
Blood, in Man and in Avitaminose Birds in Composition of, **632**
Blood-Sugar Content of Natives and Europeans, 997
Gall-Stones in: Chemical Composition: X-Ray Detection, **68**
Lunacy in, 1000
Java: Amyloidosis, **157**
Batavia: Cancer of Female Genitalia, **972**
Sumatra, Iso-Haemagglutination Phenomenon in, **323**
East Indian Archipelago, Various Races in, Biochemical Index of, **643**
Egypt
Blood Transfusion in, **325**
Haematuria in, **674**
Nephritis in relation to Intestinal Infection, **993**
French African Colonies
Indigenous Med. Aid, **996**
Senegal, Glossitis, Epidemic, **982, 983**
Dakar
Asses' Milk for Nurslings, **1003**
Tetanus, **987**
Somaliland, Disease Distribution, **161**
Tunis, Stomatitis, Autumnal, in, **982**
French Indo-China, **981, 985,** 1001
French Sudan
Intestinal Complaints, **639**
Guatemala
Onchocerciasis, &c., in, 964 *bis*
Haiti
Oedema Disease: Etiology: Epidemiology, **157**
Iceland, Cancer Research in, **970**
India
British and Native, **678**
Diabetes Research, 615
Infantile Biliary Hepatic Cirrhosis in, **153**
Lathyrism, **156, 985**
Lithotomy and Mortality after, 992
Pneumonia Incidence in relation to Climate, **984**
Assam, **961**
Diphtheria: Treatment by Toxin-Antitoxin, 315

Miscellaneous—*cont.*
Countries and Places—*cont.*
India—*cont.*
British and Native—*cont.*
Bengal
Calcutta
Disease Incidence, Pathological Evidence bearing on, **957**
Delhi, Osteomalacia in, **979**
Madras, Puberty, Female, in Hindoos, **1001**
French
Pondichery School of Med., **996**
Italy: Cancer Researches, **970**
Jamaica
Papular Skin Discolouration, 964
Smallpox, 625
Japan
Formosa
Goitre, **984**
Noma in Children, Chinese, in, **68**
Kashmir, Kangri-burn Cancer: Cause, **970**
Malaya
Amok and Latah in, **70** *ter*
Opium Smoking, 68
Morocco, Medicine in, **324**
Tangier, Asthma, Frequency at, **987**
New Guinea, Expedition to, Med. Rept. of, **325**
Panama
Causes of Death of White Employees (1914–1923), 623
Gorgas Memorial Inst. Trop. Med., 621
Paraguay, **965**
Philippine Islands
Anatomico-Clinical Diagnoses, Based on Autopsies and Clinical Records, **164**
Cancer, **973**
Hepatic Cirrhosis, **980**
Inquiry into Climate in its Effects on Mental Efficiency, 622
Neurasthenia, 1007
Porto Rico
Climate, Food, and Trop. Dis., **643**
School of Trop. Med., **323**
Samoa, **965**
Blood Groups among Natives, **324**
Sierra Leone
[Bo Med. Station], **964**
Diseases in Freetown Prison, 675

Miscellaneous—*cont.*
Countries and Places—*cont.*
Tropics
Acclimatisation in, **74**
Blood in, *see* Blood, *supra*
Commoner Diseases of, Diag. and Treatment of; Recent Advances in, **162**
Jaundice, so-called, of Old Residents in the, **323**
Light Therapy in, **74**
Trop. Med., Piso, a Pioneer of, **76**
Turkey
Constantinople, French Med. at, **332**
Venezuela; Caracas, Scarlatina Epidemic, **984**
Crystals and Pigments in Living Tissues, **1003**
Diabetes: India: Research Work on, 615
Diarrhoea: Turkey, 321
Hill: Armenia, 642
Summer, Infantile, Seasonal Incidence of, 618, 619
Dick Reaction in Chinese, **672**
Digitalis, in Bengal, Clinical Studies on, **994**
Preparations, Potency of, Variations of, in the Tropics, **993**
Diphtheria in
Kansuh, 962
Secunderabad, **678**
Disease, Economics of, 637
Seasonal Prevalence, 617
Dropsy, Epidemic; Atrasia Village, Calcutta, **161**
Drug Addiction in the Tropics, **634**
Drugs, Local Concentration of, **328**
Elephantiasis of Leg: Algeria, **669**
Treatment, Surgical, **669**
Encephalitis lethargica in
Cochin China, **67**
Sarawak, **67**
Eruption, Polymorphic, after Leech-bites: Tonkin, **668**
Erythema, Toxic, after Stovarsol, **676**
Funiculitis, Endemic Castellani's: Kenya, **990**
Fuso-bacillary Symbiosis [and its Manifestations], **672**
Gastro-intestinal Complaints in American Indian Children, 642
Glossitis: Senegal, **982, 983**
Goitre
Etiological Theories on, 652

Miscellaneous—*cont.*
Goitre—*cont.*
Incidence
Age, 654
Geographical
Argentina, **621**
with Cretinism, **654**
Benguela : Endemic, **653**
Burma : Chin Hills, 625
Eritrea : Endemic, **654**
Formosa, **984**
Sierra Leone, 652
Upper Congo, 638
Race, 654
Sex, 654
Treatment, Advocated in Argentina, 654
Various Methods
Pot. Iod., 654
Sod. Iod., **655**
Haematuria in Egypt, **674**
Hepatic Cirrhosis
Diagnosis by Quantitative Urobilin Test, **981**
Infantine Biliary : India, **153**
Philippines, **980**
Hot Air : Physiological Effects, **1005**
Immunization by Digestive Route, **1006**
Incidence of Certain Diseases in Chinese and Europeans, **163**
Infection, Inapparent (or Dumb), **974** *&n.*, **975** *ter.*
Intussusception, Chronic, **156**
Kaffir Beer and Crime, 635
Lathyrism, **156**
Plant Causing ; India, **985**
Leukaemia
Lymphatic, Acute, in African Native, **670**
Myelogenous, in Negro : Failure of Tryparsamide, **670**
Lightning Stroke and Electric Storms in the Tropics, **989**
Liver Abscess [due to *B. coli*], **157**
Locomotor Ataxia with Charcot's Joint Disease in Negro : Trinidad, **677**
Lumbar Puncture, New Method of, with Pressure round the Neck, **326**
Lunacy in Natives
D.E.I., **1000**
W. Africa, **1000**
Measles : Kansuh, 962
Medicine
French, at Constantinople, **332**
History of, **332**
Western and Ayurvedic, **1003**

Miscellaneous—*cont.*
Melioidosis
Burmo-Malay Region, in Man and Animals, **659** *bis*, **662**
and its Relation to Glanders, **662**
Metabolism, Basal, *see* Basal, *supra*
Mosquitoes, Larvae of, Gold Coast, in relation to Rainfall, 318–19
Mycology
Blastocystis hominis, Nature of, **952**
Coccidioides immitis Infection : Brazil, **154**
Moniliasis
Experimental, **156**
of Larynx and Trachea, **156**
Mycosis
Aspergillar : Argentina, **981**
Bronchial (Broncho-mycosis), **671** *bis*
Mycotic Stomatitis, C. America, 964
Tumours, French Indo-China, **951**
Myiasis
British Honduras, 964
Guatemala, 790, 964
Myositis Purulenta Tropica [in a Somali], **161**
Narcotics and Crime in India, 634
Negro Women, Genito-Urinary Diseases of, **325**
Neurasthenia : Philippine Islands, 1007
Tropical, So-called, Essential Causes and Nature of, **154**
Neurovaccine, **155, 640**
Oils, Vegetable, and Essential, &c., Vapours of, Semi-selective Antiseptic Effect of, **1002**
Opium, Discussion on, 634–5
Smoking, **68,** 635
Uses of : Kansuh, 962
Organism (Dog's) as affected by High Environmental Temperatures, **1006**
Osteomalacia
Calcium and Phosphorus Metabolism in, **977**
Etiology, 977, 978
Incidence
Geographical
China, 962, **977, 978**
India : Delhi, **979**
Sex, 962, 977, 978, 979, 980
Paralysis, Treatment of, by Relapsing Fever, 710 *bis*
Parasitic Diseases : Kansuh, 962

Miscellaneous—*cont.*
Parasitological Notes, **635**
Piso, a Pioneer of Trop. Med., **76**
Poisons and Poisoning
Bamboo Hairs: Malaya, **677**
Fish, putrid, **681**
Liliaceous Bulb, Saharan **667** *bis*
Poliomyelitis, Epidemic, Belgian Congo, **670**
Post-Mortem Exam., Value of, **631**
Protozoan Disease, Serological Studies of, **641**
Pseudo-Malaria and Pseudo-Tuberculosis, **989**
Psittacosis, **161**
Puberty, Female, Hindoo, **1001**
Pyoktanin as Antiseptic, **1002**
Quinine, *see also under* **Malaria**
Abuse of, **640**
Action of, on Protein Metabolism, Respiratory Exchange, and Heat Function, **75**
Quinine Abscess: Etiology, **680**
Quinine Amaurosis, **332**
Quinine Idiosyncrasy: Bulgaria, **993**
Rabiform Disease, East and West Africa, 962–3
Rats and Rat-fleas: Gold Coast, 318
Rectal Pathology in Negroes, U.S.A., **982**
Rickettsia Question, The Present Position of, **644**
Samoa Pox, 966
Saratov Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology, **681**
Scarlatina, Epidemic: Caracas, **984**
in Indians, **151**
Scarlet Fever in China, **151**, **962**
Schizophrenia, Social Importance of, for Native Society, **1000**
Septicaemia due to *B. pyocyaneus*, **668**
Silicosis, S. Africa, 637
Infective, 317
and Tuberculosis, **438**
Spirochaetes, Action on, of Bismuth; Rôle in, of Phagocytosis, **991**
Spleen Abscess in
Boy, Palestine, Rupture of, through Abdominal Wall, **674**
Negro, Belgian Congo, **673**
Spleen Rupture, Spontaneous: [Costa Rica], **664**
Splenomegaly
China, **987**
with Ascites, Parasitology of, **663**

Miscellaneous—*cont.*
Splenomegaly—*cont.*
Egyptian, Splenectomy in, **663**
Gaucher's Type in Mahrattas, Splenectomy for, **664**
Stomatitis, Autumnal; Tunis, **982**
Stone in the Bladder, **991**
Stovarsol, in Fetid Bronchitis, Phagedenic Ulcer, and Vincent's Angina, **331**
Streptothrix Infection of Lungs, Samoa, 966
Subnutrition and the Thyroid Gland [in Java], **655**
Tabardillo: Mexico, 657
Tetanus: Dakar: Cured by Serotherapy, **987**
Bacilli in Digestive Tract, Immunity associated with [Pekin], **67**
"Tropical," the Term, **995**
Tropical Ear, **675**
Tropical Medicine, 1898–1924, **624**
Needs of Publication in, **681**
Work, Aspects of, **622**
Trop. Med. and Hygiene Division (Lond. School of Hygiene and Trop. Med.), Prospectus and Calendar of, for Session 1925–6, **996**
Tryparsamide, Excretion of, **331**
Tularaemia, **658** *bis*, **659**
in Man, from Lab. Infection, **659**
and Rodents, U.S.A., 658–9
Ulcers, Duodenal and Gastric: Madras, in Natives, 630
Urine, Microscopic Exam. of, Importance of, **640**
Vaccinations
Nasal, **630**
Oral, **631**
Venereal Disease, *see also* G.P.I., *under* Treatment by, *under* **Malaria**, *and see* **Syphilis**
in S. African Native Miners, 637
in Turkey, 321
Vitamin A Percentage, Changes in, and in Nature of Albumen during Germination of Katjang-Idjoe, **1001**
Whooping-cough: Kansuh, 962
Wounds, Stitching of, with Mandibles of Ants and Beetles, **1004**

OPHTHALMOLOGY, TROPICAL 446–52, 947–55
Blinding Filaria of Guatemala, **484**

Ophthalmology—*cont.*
Cataract
Among Filipinos, 452
India : Causation, 951, 952
Southern, Primary
Aspects of, **951**
Operation for, 952
Juvenile : Causation, 952
Senile : India, Iridectomy for, 955
Treatment by Lens-antigen Injections, **951**
Cataract Operations and Extractions
Barraquer's Method, **450**, 950
Blocking of Branches of Facial Nerves as Accessory to, **450**
Choice of Method, **951**
Choroidal Haemorrhage following, **952**
Couching : Plea for Revival of, **952**
on Diabetics, **450**
in Egypt, **952**
Iridectomy, 951
Lens Discission, 951
Phakoerisis, Apparatus for, **950**
Results of 17,000, **951**
Conjunctival Infections acquired from Native Egyptians, 451
Conjunctivitis
Associated with Ankylostomiasis : Sierra Leone, 497
at Haifa : Causal Organism, 947
Tularemia Infection of, **948**
Catarrhal ; Madras : Causal Organism, 955
Epidemic, **446**
Assam, 961
Infectiosa Necroticans, **446**
Phlyctenular : Madras, 955
Corneal Affections, **449**
Epithelial Dystrophy in Diabetes, **449**
Staphylomata : Treatment, **950**
Ulcers, in Ankylostomiasis, **950**
Complicating Trachoma : Milk Treatment, **950**
Eye-Changes, Pathological, in Incipient Stages of Ascariasis, **487**
Eye-Diseases : Haifa, **947**
Eye-Injuries of Native Mine Workers, S. Africa, **451**
Eyelids
Symblepharon of : China, **947**
Trichiasis of, Operation for, **446**
Fundus Lesions among Filipinos, **452**
Glaucoma
Acute Congestive, in Filipinos, 452
in Chinese, Indications for Operation, **450**

Ophthalmology—*cont.*
Glaucoma—*cont.*
Pathogenesis of, **953**
Sclero-Corneal Trephining for, 955
at Shikapur, 952
Vitreous Changes in, 955
Keratomalacia
Experimental : Etiology, **449**
in Kala Azar, **451**
Tears in relation to, 449
Lachrymation, Profuse, associated with Ankylostomiasis, 497
Nictitating Membrane of Dog, *corps papillaire* and, **948**
Night-blindness as sign of Beriberi, 452
Epidemic, in Filipinos, 452
Nocturnal Animals, Susceptibility of, to Ultra-Violet Radiation, **954**
Ocular Complications of Malaria, **954**
Sparganosis, **953**
Troubles of Europeans in Egypt, **451**
Ophthalmia
Gonorrhoeal
Egypt, 451
Madras, 955
Treatment by Milk Injections, **948**
Purulent, Milk Injections for, **949**
Ophthalmitis, Sympathetic, Rarity of, in the East, 955
Ophthalmology in Egypt, **451**
Optic Atrophy
in Chinese : Kansuh, 962
in Filipinos, 452
in India, 452
Orbit
Cellulitis of, **953**
Dracontiasis of, **451**
Pannus
Treatment by
Jequirity Injections, 949
Peritomy, **950**
Prophylaxis, French, **449**
Report of Madras Govt. Ophthal. Hosp. (1924), **954**
Retinal Haemorrhages in Kala Azar, **451**
Review of Recent Articles, **446, 947**
Sun-scotoma in a Filipino, 452
Tears in relation to
Ankylostomiasis, 497
Keratomalacia, 449
Trachoma, 449
Tints in Eye-glasses and Spectacles, **451**
Title of Unnoticed Paper, 452
Trachoma, **446**

Ophthalmology—*cont.*
Trachoma—*cont.*
and Accidents Connected with Occupation, **448**
Auto-Infection in Soldiers during the War, **949**
Causative Agent (Spirochaete), alleged, **949**
Complement Fixation Reaction in, with an Adenoidal Antigen, **448**
Consequent on Koch-Weeks Conjunctivitis, 947
Diagnosis, **448**
Etiology, **950**
Histology of, Errors in, **948**
Incidence
Geographical
Algeria, **447**
Annam
Northern, **447**
Southern, **950**
Argentina, **447, 949**
Belgium : Flanders, 448
China : Kwangtung, Spread by Polluted Water, **949**
France : Rouen, **447**
French North Africa, **449**
India : Madras, 955
Morocco, **447**
Tangier, **446**
Serbia, **950**
U.S.A., **447**
Race
American Indians, 642
French Troops in North Africa, 449
Infection of Children by
Mothers, **950**
Nurses, **949**
Investigation of, 955
and Pannus, **448, 949**
Prophylaxis : Exam. of Immigrants, 949
Spread by Flies, 449
Tears in relation to, 449
Treatment, **448**
Grattage, **448**
Jequirity Injections, **949** *bis*
Milk Injections, **950**
Subconjunctival Injections of Cyanide of Mercury, **949**
Trichiasis of Eyelids, Operations for, **446**
Ulcus Serpens, Investigations into, 955
Xerophthalmia
Experimental, **947**
Epithelial Tissue, **947**
Xerosis, in Kala Azar, **451**

Pappataci Fever, 123–4, 517–18, 944
Etiology, **123, 518**
Incidence, Geographical
Armenia, 642
Eastern Mediterranean, **517**
Malta, 123
Mesopotamia : Baghdad, 123
Persia : Urmia, in Russian Troops, **944**
Syria, **517**
Venezuela, **517**
Treatment by Autohaemotherapy, 517

PELLAGRA, 541–5
Diet in relation to, **542** *sept. passim*
Trytophane-deficient, Dawbrn's Experiment on, **545**
Disease resembling : Senegal, 983
Etiology, **541, 542** *bis*
Pathological Researches on, **543**
Stomach Lesions interfering with Nutrition, **543** *ter*
Incidence
Class
Jail Prisoner, **541**
Lunatics, **541, 542,** 545
Geographical
Accra, **541**
Armenia, **642**
Japan, **541, 542**
Kenya (probable), **541**
U.S.A., 371, 544
Dakota : First recorded Case, **541**
Seasonal, 619
Literature, Review of, **541**
Milk Supply in relation to, **542**
Neuritis, Central, in Association with, **544**
Pathology, **544, 545** *bis*
Pigmentation in, **545**
Prophylaxis
Preventive Action of Dried Beans, &c., **542, 545**
Treatment
Dietetic, 542, **545**
Rice Husk, **545**
Vitamin-supplying, *see* Dietetic
Vitamin-deficiency and, **542** *bis*

PLAGUE, 373–84, 771–7
Bacteriology
B. pestis
Action on, of Yatren, **383**
in Blood, Bile, and Urine, **382**
Culture Medium for, **382**
Growth in relation to pH of Medium, **777**
Persistence of, in Infected Organism, **377**

Plague—*cont.*
Congrès Antipesteux à Saratov, Comptes Rendus du, **382**
Experimental, **777**
Immunity: Onset of, after Inoculation with Haffkine's Anti-Plague Vaccine, **776**
Foci, Extinction of, **383**
HUMAN
BUBONIC
Bubo of, Histology of, **777**
Diagnosis, Gland Puncture for, **774**
Incidence
Baikal Area, **374** *ter*
France: Paris, 773
Skin Eruption Form, **773**
Epidemiology
Modern Views on, **775**
Recent Findings, **383** *bis*
Incidence, Forms Unspecified
Geographical
Algeria: Epidemics, **772**
Angola, **373**
Argentina, 621
India
Bombay: Report on, of Bacteriological Lab. (1923), **379**
Italian Somaliland, **373**
Kenya: Endemic, **771** *bis*
London (1563–1680), 617
Madagascar: Antananarivo, **772**
Mexico, 383
Russia, 377, 681
Sicily: Catania, 775
Uganda, **378**
Seasonal, 617
Lobar Pneumonia in, **775**
PNEUMONIC
Diagnosis of, **376, 774**
Incidence
Baikal Area, 374 *ter*
China: Kansuh, 962
India: Murree Hills, **772**
Manchuria, **374** *bis*, **375** *bis*
Tananarivo, Epidemic (1923), **376**
Tunis, **376**
Morbid Histology of 1921 Manchurian Epidemic, **374**
Nature of, **376**
Pathologic Anatomy of, **375** *bis*
Primary, Nature of, **774**
Prophylaxis
Sanitation, **772**
Vaccination, **381** *bis*

Plague—*cont.*
HUMAN—*cont.*
Prophylaxis—*cont.*
Vaccination—*cont.*
Experimental, on guineapigs, 381
Haffkine's Vaccine, Onset of Immunity after, **776**
Oral, **777**
Reservoirs, Man as, **383, 775**
Transmission by
Fleas, 772, 775
Rats, and other Rodents, 771 *bis*, 772, 775, 776 *bis*
Tarbagan Ectoparasites, **775**
RODENT, in
Cynomys fulvus, **776** *bis*
Rats
Diagnostic Difficulties, **776**
Morbid Anatomy, **381**
Tarbagans, **775**
Correspondence on, 384
Wild in Argentina, **377**
Rodents capable of Spreading and their Parasites, in Senegal, **373**
Titles of Unnoticed Papers, 383–4
Treatment
in Uganda, **378**
Various Methods
[Mercurochrome], a Suggestion, **3[illegible]**
Vaccine, Glycerinated, **377**

Pneumonia and other Pneumococcus Infections
Broncho-pneumonia
Incidence
S. Africa, in Native Miners, 638
U.S.A., 648
Incidence
in Extremes of Climate, 618
Geographical
America, U.S.
New York, 647
Belgian Congo, in Natives, **644** *quint*, **646**
India, Relation between Incidence and Climate, **984**
Madras, **646**
Pneumococci present, *ib.*
N.W. Frontier, in Indian Troops, **648** *bis*
South Africa, 647
Tropics, 617
Upper Congo, 638
Occupational
Miners, Native, South Africa, 637, 638
Seasonal, 618
Influenzal, **649**
Lobar, Treatment of, in the Tropics, **150**

Pneumonia, &c.—*cont.*
Pneumococci associated with Three Dominant Types of, 647, 648
Post-Influenzal, Treatment by Mercurochrome, 650
Prophylaxis
Preparation Camps for Non-Immune Black Workers, 646
Vaccination, &c., **647, 648** *ter*
Anti-pneumococcal Vaccine, 638
Various Methods, **644**
Blood Transfusion from Convalescents, **644**
Cold Water, 641
Serotherapy, **644**
Vaccine(s), **150** *bis*
and Pneumonia Antibody, **647**

RABIES, 242–52, 699–706
Biting Animals
Observation of, Period of, 704, **705** *quat.*
Saliva of, Duration of its Infectivity, **704**
Blood-Sugar in Rabbits, Normal, and Experimentally Infected, **702**
CANINE
Congo Region, **702-3**
and Feline; Treatment by Etherized Vaccines, **704**
Myosis and Midriasis in, **251**
in West Africa, Identical with Oulou Fato, **242**
Carriers, **705**
Community Problem, **242**
Diagnosis of, in Animals, **242**
Cytological, **702**
by Staining of Negri Bodies, **245** *bis*
Discussion on: U.S.A., **704**
Due to Bite of
Calf, 705
Cat, 701
Dog, 705
Early History of, **242**
Etiology, New Studies on, **242**
Researches on, **244**
Experimental, of Guineapigs, **244**
Incidence
China, 706
Czecho-Slovakia, Increase of, **247**
Dutch East Indies, 322
India
Bengal, Eastern, 614
Bombay, 316
Japan, 248, 703
Manchuria, 703
Poland, 703 *bis*
Spain: Madrid, **703**
Vienna, 703

Rabies—*cont.*
Incubation, Prolonged, **701,** 704–5
Myosis and Midriasis in Rabid Dogs, **251**
Oulou Fato of Mad Dogs, W. Africa, Identity, with, **242**
Prophylaxis
Antirabic Measures, Practical Application of, **706**
Control Measures: Connecticut, **242**
Discussion on, **704**
Inoculation, **703**
Preventive, of Dogs, **242** *quat,* **248, 703**
Bibliography relating to, 252
Umeno's Method, **242, 704**
and Sero-Inoculation, Fermi's Method and Others Compared, **242,** 251
New Studies on, **242**
Recovery from, 705
Recurrent or Periodic, **705, 706**
Review of Recent Articles, **242, 699,** 706
Saliva, Infective, of
Biting Animal, Duration of Activity of, **704**
Human Patients, Post-mortem, **702**
Symptoms, **702**
Treatment
Accidents during
Anaphylaxis, **706**
Paralytic, and Fatal, **249, 699, 702, 703, 706**
Prevention of, **250** *bis*
in Animals, **248**
Failures, **700**
Statistics of, **703**
Various Methods
Antirabic Serum, **251**
Antirabic Vaccination
Dairen Methods, **703**
Duration more Important than Amount, **704**
Intravenous, **250**
Alternately with Subcutaneous, 316
Fermi Method, **242,** 251
Hogye's Dilution Method, 250–1, 703
at Pasteur Institutes
Calcutta, 614
Pará, **249**
Paris (1923), **249**
Shillong, **315**
Vienna, during last 25 years, **249**
Vaccine(s) for
Carbolized, **699** *ter,* **703, 704**
Etherized, for Dogs and Cats, **704**
Harris's, **704**

Rabies—*cont.*
Treatment—*cont.*
Various Methods—*cont.*
Autovaccination, **251**
Virus
in Blood, **701**
in Cerebrospinal Fluid, **701**
Deterioration of, **700**
Nature of, **700**
Negri Bodies, **699**
Staining Methods, **245** *bis*, **702**
Use of, in Diagnosis, **245** *bis*
Passages of, Accidents during, seen at Dakar, **244**
Pigments as affecting, **706**
Preservation of, **700** *bis*
as Affected by Glycerine and Cold, **244, 250, 700**
in Camphorated Oil, **244**
Glycerine for, Preferable to Glycerinated Formol Serum, **700**
in Saliva, **702, 704**
Storage of Cords, Calmette's Method, 704
Transmission, Experimental, through the Placenta, **701**
in Vitro, Behaviour of, **242**
Fixed
and *B. subtilis*, **700**
Preservation of, **250** *bis*
and Street Virus, Antagonism of, and Mechanism of Mutation of, **243**
Inoculation with, by Lumbar Puncture for Animal Experiments, **246**
Reinforced: Morocco, **246**
Virulence of Two Strains Compared, 700–1
Work on, during the Last Ten Years, **242**

RAT BITE FEVER (Spirochaetosis), 179–81, 718
Case of, **718**
Cat-Bite Caused, 181
Causal Organism in
Man, **179,** 180, 181
Rats, **180,** 718
Etiology, **718**
Experimental, Serology of, 641
Incidence
Canada: Montreal, 180
Caracas, **180**
England, 179, 181
India
Bombay, 318
Calcutta, 614
Japan, 718
Kenya, 718

Rat Bite Fever—*cont.*
Incidence—*cont.*
Mexico City, 718
U.S.A., **181**
New Orleans, 718
Spirochaeta morsus muris = *Spirillum minus*, of, 179; **180** *bis*, 181, 616, 718
Spirochaetosis of Rodents, **718**
Treatment by Arsenicals, **180,** 181, 718

RELAPSING FEVER AND OTHER SPIROCHAETOSES, 169–79, 707–18
After-Effects, **710**
Blood-Vessel Changes in, **174**
Cause or Origin of, Morphological Studies on, **717**
Chemotherapy of, **169** *bis*
Concurrent with Typhus, Epidemiology of: Ukraine, **173**
Diagnosis, *Post-mortem*, by Liver Puncture, **174**
Enquiry on, by I.O.H.; Results, **171**
Experimental, Parasitological Observations on, **171**
Immunity in, and its Influence on Salvarsan Treatment, **711**
Incidence
Age
Children, Anatomical Investigations on, **711**
Geographical
Angola, **715, 716**
Austria: Lemberg, 711
Brazzaville, **172, 708**
China, 709
Gold Coast, 318
India, **709**
Bombay, 709
Punjab: Epidemic (1923), 709
Kenya, **173** *ter.*
Russia, 707, 711
Senegal, **715**
Spain: Endemic Areas, 635
Inoculation with, in Paralytics, 710, **710**
Mixed Infection of, Surgical Complications and After-Effects, **710**
Notes on Cases, **709**
Other Spirochaetoses
Acute: French Congo, **707**
Bronchial, **715**
Castellani's
France, **177**
U.S.A., **177**
and Intestinal, **176**

Relapsing Fever—*cont.*
OTHER SPIROCHAETOSES—*cont.*
BRONCHIAL—*cont.*
Spirochaetes of, **178**
BRONCHO-PULMONARY, **717**
FEBRIS VOLHYNICA: Russia, **717**
INTESTINAL, **176, 178** *bis*, **179** *bis*
SEVEN-DAY FEVER (Akiyami), in Japan
Etiology, **176**
Relation between Spirochaetes of, and those of Rats, 176
SPIROCHAETAL DISEASES, Immunology of, **713**
SPIROCHAETOSIS FEBRILIS, D.E.I., **174, 175**
TYPHUS FEVER (*q.v.*), Is it one? **717**
VINCENT'S ANGINA in Negro: Angola, 716
Spirochaetaemia in Tropical Fevers, **175**
Spirochaetes associated with
Action on, of
Blood, &c., of Treated Rabbit, **170**
"914," **170**
in Angola, **715, 716**
Assumed to be n. sp. in, in a Russian, **717**
in Blackwater Fever, **714**
in Blood; Method of Demonstrating, **171**
of Bronchial Spirochaetosis, Identification of, **178**
in Cerebrospinal Fluid, **716**
Curves of
Indices of, Determination of, **717**
Mensuration of, **717**
Intestinal: Portuguese India, **713**
in Lice from Sufferers with the Disease, 707
in Man, and Rodents, Senegal, **715**
Modern Conception of, **716**
Preservation Method, **712**
Tracheal and Bronchial, **715**
in Ventricular Fluid of Experimental Monkeys, **716**
duttoni
Action on, of Radium, **713**
Inoculation with, in Treatment of Multiple Sclerosis; Sumatra, **174**
eurygyrata
Action on, of Various Drugs, **713**
Non-pathogenicity of, 713
recurrentis (=*obermeieri*) as Causing, **171**

Relapsing Fever—*cont.*
Spirochaetes—*cont.*
recurrentis—*cont.*
New Culture Medium for, **712**
and *S. haemorrhagiae*, Curves of, Indices of, **714**
Strains of, Virulence of, Variations in, **710**
Surgical Complications of, **710**
Titles of Unnoticed Papers, 179, 718
Transmission by
Lice, **707**
Ticks, 707
Transmission Experiments with Bed Bugs, 708
Treatment, Point of Interest in, **173**
Various Means
"Albert, 102," **169** *bis*
"914," 173 *bis*
Salvarsan, 711

REPORTS, *see also* **LABORATORY REPORTS**
Australia: Hookworm Campaign, **830**
Belgian Congo: Human Tuberculosis (1923), 435
Culion Leper Colony: on Treatment of Advanced Cases, **572**
D.E.I., Central Milit. Med. Lab. (1924), **1002**
Holland, North: Scientific Malaria Commission (1924), 818
India
Bombay
Bacteriol. Lab. (1923), on Plague, 379
Campaign against Mosquitoes: Back Bay Reclamation Scheme (1923–1924), 58
Calcutta: School Trop. Med., Inst. Hyg., & Carmichael Hosp. for Trop. Dis. (1924), 614
Madras: Govt. Gen. Hosp. (1923), 629
Gov. Ophthal. Hosp. (1924), 954–5
Kavirondo, Central: Sleeping Sickness Epidemiology, 127
Kwango-Kasai Sleeping Sickness Mission (1920–3), **523**
Nigeria: Med. Research Inst. (1922), Yellow Fever at Wari, 189
Palestine: Haifa; Malaria Research Unit (1923), 805

Reports, &c.—*cont.*
Panama Canal Health Dept. (1923): Pala Seco Leper Colony, 566
Philippine Islands: Physical Exam. of Officers on Duty, 1006
Rockefeller Foundation (1923), 81–3
Sierra Leone: Freetown Prison (1923), Ankylostomiasis and other Diseases in, 675
Société de Path. Exot. on Sleeping Sickness Prophylaxis (1924), 129
Tanganyika: Med. (1923) Third, on Treatment of Syphilis and Yaws by Bismuth Preparations, 558
United Fruit Co. Med.Dept. (1923), 77

REVIEWS AND NOTICES, 80–4, 167–8, 253–8, 333–42, 419–24, 506–8, 594–6, 682, 764, 846, 926–8, 1008
Annual Report of the Rockefeller Foundation (1923), (Vincent), 81–3
"Bilharzia," a Paper for the Practitioner (Cawston), 421
Ceylon (foreword by Clementi), 83
Climatologia e Nosologia do Ceará (Gonzaga), 927–8
Entozoosis, Le, en su relaçion con la toxemia intestinal (Castex & Greenway), 596
Explanation, An, of Hydrogen Ion Concentration: Capillator Method for Determination of Acidity and Alkalinity (Ellis), 846
Genera *Councilmania*, *Karyamoeba* and *Caudamoeba*, The, 333
Great Plague, The, in London (Bell), 340–1
Guide to the Study of Tsetse-Flies (Newstead, Evans, & Potts., foreword by Stephens), 80–1
Handbuch der Tropenkrankheiten 3te Aufl. Bd. 2 (Mense), 84
Bd. 3. Malaria und Schwarz-Wasserfieber (Mense) 338–9

Reviews and Notices—*cont.*
Hépatites dysentériques, Les, et leur traitement (Valassopoulo & Petridis: pref. by Rist), 253–4
Immunität Schutzimpfung und Serumtherapie 11th Ed. (Dieudonné & Weichardt), 596
Kaart en determineertabel van de Anophelinen van Nederl. Oost-Indië (Rodenwaldt), 508
Leprosy (including Croonian Lectures), (Rogers & Muir), 256–8
Malaria: Cause: Prevention: Cure (Deeks), 764
Manson's Tropical Diseases (Ed. Manson-Bahr), 506–7
Manuel Technique de Microbiologie et Sérologie (Calmette), 421
Memoranda on Medical Diseases in Tropical and Sub-Tropical Areas (War Office: rev. with additions by MacArthur), 341–2
Onderzoekingen betreffende Cultur en Serologie der Leptospirae (Wolff), 682
On Writing Theses for M.B. and M.D. Degrees (Rolleston, 2nd Ed., rev.) 926
Ostéites pianiques "Goundou" (Botreau - Roussel), 421–4
Parasitology for Medical Students (Kennedy), 507–8
Practical Microscopic Diagnosis, The, of Dysentery (Haughwout), 419
Précis de Parasitologie Humaine: Parasites Animaux et Végétaux (Verdun & Mandoul), 167
Proceedings of the Internat. Conf. on Health Problems in Tropical America (1924), 420
Relationship of Rice to Beri-Beri in India (McCarrison & Norris), 594–5
Revista Médica de Angola. Numero especial consagrado ao 1º Congresso de Medicina Tropical da Africa Ocidental, 420

Reviews and Notices—*cont.*
Spirochétoses Respiratoires Stomatogènes (Delamare), 255–6
Swanzy's Handbook of the Diseases of the Eye and their Treatment (ed. Werner), 1008
Text-book of Pathology (Beattie & Dickson), 3rd Ed., 926–7
Traitement, Le, de la Syphilis, par les composés Arsenicaux et les préparations bismuthiques (Lacapére & Laurent), 254
Travaux sur la Pellagre (Babes, V., A., & A. A., with others), 167

Rickets
Late, and Osteomalacia: Delhi, **979.**
Sunshine and, 618

ROCKY MOUNTAIN FEVER, 121–2, 521–2
Etiology, Morphological Researches on, **522**
Immunity in, **121**
Organism of, in the Blood, Identification of, **521**
Pathological Studies, Comparative, on, **522, 717**
Treatment by Mercurochrome-220 Soluble, **122**
Virus and Immune Serum of, Mixtures of, Quantitative Peculiarities of, **121**
Tick, **521**
and Blood, Non-Filterability of, **521**

SCURVY, 108–12, 589–92, 932–5
Antiscorbutic
Bodies, in Cow's Milk, **932**
Factor, Differential Dialysis of, **108**
Fraction of Lemon Juice, **108, 933**
Power or Potency of
Orange Juice in Syrup, Persistence of, **933**
Whole-Milk Powder, **933**
Preparations, Reducing Properties of, **108**
Properties of Eggs, **934**
Use of Orange and Lemon Juice, **933**
Value of Fresh and Canned English Tomatoes, **109**

Scurvy—*cont.*
Avitaminosis C., and Cholesterinaemia, **935**
Experiments on, **593**
Blood in, Cholesterin Content of, **590**
Effects of, on Production and Maintenance of Intercellular Substances, **935**
Experimental
Blood in
Blood-ferments in, **934**
Blood-Sugar Changes in, **591**
Iron Content
Fluctuations in, **590**
Reduction in, **591**
Carbohydrate Metabolism in, **934**
with C. Avitaminosis, Bone Fragility in, **591**
in Guineapigs
Blood of, Bicarbonate of Plasma, and Hydrogen-Ion Concentration of, **935**
Effect of Pregnancy on Course of, **109**
Nitrogen (particularly Kreatin) Metabolism in, **934**
Study of, Progress in, **590**
Incidence
Age, *see* Infantile, *infra*
Geographical
Japan, **108**
Kenya: Nairobi, 932
S. Africa
in Native Miners, 637
Witwatersrand, in Natives, 636
Race and Class, 932
Infantile, **589**
Features of, 111
Pathogenesis of, **538**
Statistics, **108**
Treatment, **589**
and Infection, in Guineapigs, **111**
Prophylaxis
Antiscorbutics, *see also* Antiscorbutic, *supra*
Fruits and Vegetable Juices, Storage as Affecting, **591**
Lime and Lemon Juice, **592** *bis*
Study of, **590**
Rand form, **932**
Scorbutic Soil, and Experimental Tuberculosis, **110**
Sensitization of Guineapig to, **112**
Suprarenals in, Changes in, **111**
Title of Unnoticed Paper, 593
Tuberculin Experiments in, **110, 111**
Vitamin C
Deficiency, *see* Avitaminosis C, *supra*

Scurvy—*cont.*
Vitamin C—*cont.*
in Milk, 932
Nature of, **591**
in Orange Juice in Syrup, 933

SLEEPING SICKNESS, 127–46, 523–40, **597-613** (Critical Review)
GLOSSINA
Trypanosome Infections of: N. Nigeria, **530** *bis*
Heyden 661, a New Trypanocidal Antimony Complex Salt, **141**
Koch's Diary during Sleeping Sickness Expedition to G. E. Africa, 1906–7, **133**
Sulpharsphenamin, Chemo-therapy of: Toxicity and Trypanocidal Efficiency, **141**
Titles of Unnoticed Papers, 146, 540, 612–13
Trypanocidal Action of
Antimony, **142**
Heyden 661, **141**
Human Serum, **143**
Sulpharsphenamin, **141**
Trypanocidal Substances
Experiments to Obtain through Hydrolysis of Albuminous Substances, **146**
of Human Serum: Biological and Clinical Significance, **143**
Trypanosome Infections of Tsetse-Flies: N. Nigeria, **530** *bis*
TRYPANOSOMES
Action on, of
Antimony, **142**
Bayer 205, **136**
Bismuth, Rôle in, of Phagocytosis, **991**
Heyden 661, **141**
Human Serum, **143**
Sulpharsphenamin, **141**
Attempt to Make Pathogenic to Man, by Making them Fast against Human Serum, **145**
Drug-Resistance of, with Particular Reference to Arsenic, **142**
Gland Juice rich in: Dakar, **530**
Human and Animal Infection with Some, **540**
Resistance of, to Bayer 205, and to Arsenicals, **535** *bis*

Sleeping Sickness—*cont.*
TRYPANOSOMES—*cont.*
Species Named
brucei group, Polymorphic Strains; Mwanza Area, **528**
cruzi (*Schizotrypanum cruzi*), 621
Insect Vectors of, 134, **135**
Paralysis due to Animal Inoculation with, **134** *bis*
Pathogenicity of, Variations in, **537**
TRYPANOSOMIASES
ANIMAL
EQUINE: Argentina and Paraguay, **965**
MAL DE CADERAS
in Argentina, 621, **965**
Treatment by Bayer 205, 965
Treatment, **540**
EXPERIMENTAL
Nagana in Mice, Resistance of, to Bayer 205, 535
Serology of, 641
HUMAN, AFRICAN, **597**
After-History of, **133**
Anaphylatoxin, Neutralization of, by Salvarsan, in relation to Fatal Cases, **539**
Diagnosis, Microscopical, 524
Drug Resistance in Bayer 205, etc., Chemo-therapeutic Action of, **540**
Gland Juice in, rich in Trypanosomes: Dakar, **530**
Incidence
Angola, **528,** 531
Cameroons, **132**
Congo, Belgian, **130,** 320, **527,** 531, 532, **540,** 638
Kwango-Kasai, **523**
French, **526**
Dakar, **530**
French Cameroons, **524** *ter,* 540
French Equatorial Africa, **129, 526**
German East Africa (1906–7), **133**
Kenya, 138
Central Kavirondo Epidemic, **127**
Nigeria, Northern, **530** *bis* 533
Uganda, 528, 529
Mwanza Area, **528**
Influence on, of Population Movement in French Equatorial Africa, **129**
Investigations: Uganda, **529**

Sleeping Sickness—*cont.*
TRYPANOSOMIASIS—*cont.*
HUMAN, AFRICAN—*cont.*
Mission Schwetz in Belgian Congo: Views of, on Prophylaxis, &c., **130**
Prophylaxis, **129, 130**
Belgian Congo, **130, 523, 540**
Anti - Sleeping - Sickness Mission, Kwango-Kasai, Report of (1920–3), **523**
French Cameroons, **524** *ter*
New French Scheme for Combating the Disease, **527**
Serum-Aldehyde Test as Applied to, **135**
Serum-Formalin Reaction in, **539**
Treatment
Various Methods, **531, 540**
Albert 102. **169** *bis*
Atoxylization, 524–5
Bayer 205, **135,** 320, 525, **533**
Action of, Investigations on, **534**
Action of, on Central Nervous System, **532**
Parasites, **136**
in Cameroons, **540**
Death after, **534**
Trypanolytic Power of Serum of Case Treated with, **137, 635**
Case so Treated, **138**
Drugs tried: Léopoldville, 320
Emetine and Atoxyl, **531**
Tryparsamide, **138, 139,** 525, **532**
Trypanocidal Substances in Human Serum, **537**
Children's, **538**
HUMAN, AMERICAN, or CHAGAS'S DISEASE
Diagnosis, Lab. Tests in, **536**
Argentina, **536,** 621
Paralysis in Dogs, &c., Inoculated with *T. cruzi*, **134** *bis*
Parasite and Transmitting Insect, **134,** 621, *see also T. cruzi under* TRYPANOSOMES, *supra*

Smallpox
ALASTRIM, 149, **624-6**
Incidence
Arles, in Natives of French Guinea, 626 *bis*

Smallpox—*cont.*
ALASTRIM—*cont.*
Incidence—*cont.*
Central America, **790**
Cuba, 625
Guatemala, 964
Jamaica, 625
Martinique and Vancouver, **149**
Stanley Pool, **625**
Prophylaxis: Vaccination, 625
Relation of, to Smallpox, **626**
Complement Deviation in each, **626**
SMALLPOX
Diagnosis
Laboratory, **79**
Paul Tests in, **778**
Incidence
Geographical
America, U.S., 625
Mortality rate, 625
Angola, **625**
Chibia, 636
Belgian Congo, **625,** 638
China: Kansuh, **962**
Sierra Leone, 964
Seasonal, 617, 618
Prophylaxis: Vaccination, 625
and Rinderpest, Affinity between: India and E. Africa, 963

SPRUE, 30–3, 369–72, 758–63
Blood Changes in, and in Pernicious Anaemia, **763**
Complicated with Diabetes, Insulin for, **762**
Diagnosis and Prognosis, Ionic Calcium of Serum in, **760,** 761
Etiology, **370**
Experimental, Rôle in, of *Monilia psilosis*, 369
Incidence
Armenia, 642
Bremen, 372
China, 32
Shanghai, 372
Costa Rica, **32**
Urban, 620
Cuba, 763
Dutch East Indies, 370
India, 32, 33
Bombay, 30
Manila, 369
Mexico, 372
Penang, 372
Porto Rico, 371, **758**
U.S.A., 371
Lymphatic Obstruction, Is it a Factor in? **30**

Sprue—*cont.*
Materials Obtained from Cases, Analysis of, **759**
Monilia associated with
Observations on 21 Strains of, **369**
psilosis, relation to, of this Disease, and of Pernicious Anaemia, **759**
and Pernicious Anaemia, **31, 370, 371, 759**
Blood Changes in, **371**
Sprue, **372, 763**
Syndrome, *Monilia psilosis* associated with, **30**
Titles of Unnoticed Papers, 372
Treatment,
Recent Advances in, **32**
Various Methods, **761**
Calcium and Parathyroid, **33, 371**
Dietetic
Starches and Sugars Eliminated, 620
Strawberries, 763
Parathyroid Extract, **372** *bis*, 761, **762**
Raw Pancreas, Benefits from, **762**

SYPHILIS IN NATIVES OF WARM COUNTRIES, 554–62
Actinomycosis causing Lesions like those of, **793**
Ainhum in, **562**
Chancre, Extragenital, **557**
Granuloma inguinale Concurrent with, **797**
Incidence, *see also* Prophylaxis
Geographical
China : Kansuh, 962
Tatungfu, 557
Morocco : Dercum form ; Cure by Novarsenobenzol, **990**
Honduras, North, 558
India : Calcutta, 615, 616
Kenya, **554, 555** *bis*
Kavirondo Reserve, **554,** 555
Panama, 559
Porto Rico, 643
Senegal, **562**
Sierra Leone, 964
South Africa, 561
General Discussion on, **555**
Tanganyika, **558**
Upper Congo banks, 638
Race, 992
in Yaws Patient, **549**
Optic Atrophy due to
India, 452
Philippine Islands, 452

Syphilis—*cont.*
Precocious, West Africa, 982
Presumed, Epilepsy associated with : Treatment by Bismuth Sod. Pot. Tart., **556**
Problems of, **552**
Prophylaxis
Angolan, **560**
Antivenereal Campaign, Madagascar (1923), **562**
Antivenereal Clinic, Pretoria, **561**
in Belgian Congo, **560**
Pseudotumours, Syphilitic, D.E.I., **557**
in Relation to
Juxta-Articular Nodules, **241**
Leprosy, 615
Survey to Determine : Tela Hospital, Honduras, **558**
Treatment
Bismuth, Action of, Mechanism of, **557**
Arsenical Salts of, **990**
Preparations of, 990
Malaria Injections, in, G.P.I., **50-6, 823** *bis*, **824** *sept.*, **825** *bis*
Novarsenobenzol, 990
Wassermann Reaction in, **220**
Yaws Compared with, **547**

TUBERCULOSIS IN THE TROPICS, 425–45
Animal, in Zebras, &c., French West Africa, **444**
Carriers, 435
Healthy, 437
Cuti-Reactions in an Arab Camp, Algeria, **443**
Diagnosis, Early : French Colonial Methods, 440
Etiological Factors of, in India, and Bengal in Particular, **430**
Haematuria of, 674
Incidence
Age
Children, 431, 436, 443
Class, 426, 427–9, 430, 1007
Geographical
Africa
Central : Kavirondo, 963
Northern, French, 444
South : Native Miners, **438,** 637
Algeria, in Arabs, **443**
China : Kansuh, 962
Cochin China, **440, 441**
Congo, Belgian, **435**
Boma : Forms Prevalent in Natives, **438**
Cuba, **434**

Tuberculosis—*cont.*
Incidence—*cont.*
Geographical—*cont.*
Dutch East Indies: Java, 444
French Colonies, 429, 443
India, **427, 430**
in relation to Climate, **427**
Assam, **430**
Bengal, **430**
Portuguese West Africa, Angola, 443, **445**
Samoa, 966
Tropics: Persistence of, 617
U.S.A., **431, 432,** 642
Race, 426, 428, 430, **431, 432, 434, 435, 436** *bis*, **441, 443,** 642, 643, 992
Industrialism in relation to, 427, 430–1, 435
Liver in, Crystals in, 1003
Prophylaxis
[in Angola], **443**
French Colonial Methods, 429, 443
Vaccination of Black Babies, with B.C.G., **443**
Pseudo-, **989**
Scrophuloderma and other Forms in Java, **444**
Silicosis and, **438**
Sunshine in relation to, 618
Surgical, Treatment by Arsenical Bismuth Salts, **990**
Transmission by
Carriers, 435
Healthy, 437
Treatment
Chaulmoogrates and Morrhuates of Soda, **223**
Cupric and Cyanocupric Preparations, **228**
Sanatorium, **445**
Hill Stations for, **445**
Tuberculosis Settlement, 426
Tuberculosis in the Tropics, **425** *bis*

Tumours, *see also* **Goundou**
CANCER
Carcinoma, in
China, 163
S. Africa, **628, 630,** 972
Sites of, 973
U.S.A.: Negroes, **992**
Causation, **627, 630**
Researches on, in Iceland and Italy, **970**
Cheek, 973 *bis*, **981**
of Female Genitalia, Frequency of; Batavia, **972**
Forms seen in Kavirondo, 963
Gongylonema in relation to, **970** *bis*, 971

Tumours—*cont.*
CANCER—*cont.*
Haematuria of, 674
Incidence: All Forms
Geographical
America
Tropical and U.S., 163, 623, 992
China, 163
Dakar (Liver Cancer), 148
Dutch East Indies, 1003
Java, **147**
Batavia, **972**
Iceland, **970**
India
Calcutta, **966**, *tables*, 967, 968
Madras
Site, Race, and Caste, **629**
Indo-China, **971**
Curie Institute for, **992**
Italy, 970
Kavirondo, 963
Kenya, **149**
Natal, **628**
Nigeria, **630**
Nyasaland, **148**
Philippine Islands, **973**
Siam: A Public Health Problem, **147**
S. Africa, in Natives, **628, 630, 972**
Upper Congo, **638**
Zululand, **628**
Racial, in Africans and Asiatics, **148,** 627, **628, 630**
Kangri Burn form, 630, **970**
Nature of, **628**
Oesophageal, in Chinese: Alleged Etiology, **628**
Sarcoma, in S. African Natives, 629
Melanotic, **149**
Tar form, and the Kangri, 970
Mycotic, of Cheek, in an Annamite, **981**
in French Indo-China, **981**
Non-Malignant, in Negroes, Texas, 992
Sarcomatous Thyroid, D.E.I., Crystals in, 1003

Typhus Fever
After-Effects, **710**
Experimental, Invisible, or Dumb Infection with, **974** *&n.*, **975** *ter.*
Incidence
Geographical
Algeria [in Nomad Arabs], **657**
America, U.S., Two forms, 625
Argentina, 621
China: Kansuh, 962

Typhus Fever—*cont.*
Incidence—*cont.*
Geographical—*cont.*
India
Calcutta, **152**
Madras: Agency Tracts, **153**
Palestine: Type and Diagnosis, **153**
Seasonal, 617
Is it a Spirochaetosis? **717**
Mild, or Brill's Disease: Lower Rio Grande Valley, **656**
Pseudo-, Samoa, 966
Surgical Complications of, **710**
Transmission, by Lice, 624

UNDULANT AND ABORTUS FEVERS, 113–20, 509–15, 936–42
ABORTUS FEVER
in Man, **114, 511** *bis*, **512, 941**
Recent Literature on, **510**
Title of Unnoticed Paper, 515
UNDULANT FEVER
Adenitis of, **942**
Bacteriology
Bacillus abortus
Complement Fixation Reaction of Blood of Children, Using as an Antigon, **115** *bis*
Infection in Man, *see* Abortus Fever, *supra*
and *M. melitensis*
Pathogenicity of, for Rodents, **117**
Relationship of, and Differentiation of, **118, 514,** 938, **941** *bis*, **942**
Micrococcus
melitensis
Culture Media for, Optimum Reaction of, **118**
in Human Milk, **938**
Non-Infection of Nursling, **513**
Isolation of, from Blood, **120**
paramelitensis
Conclusions as to, **939**
Differentiation of, by Flocculation under Heat, **938**
Nomenclature, **940**
Researches on, **118**, *table* 119
Bibliographic Note, **938**
Diagnosis, 120
by Burnet's Intradermal Reaction, **515, 940**
Clinical and Bacteriological, **113**

Undulant, &c., Fevers—*cont.*
UNDULANT FEVER—*cont.*
Epidemiology of (*see also* Incidence, *infra*), **113, 941**
Rôle in, of the Domestic Cow, **510**
Etiology, **509**
Fromage Cervelle, 514
Experimental in Guineapigs, Reinoculation after, **514**
General Sketch of, **120**
Haemoculture in, **120**
Haemorrhage in, **942**
Early, **514**
History, and Knowledge, Lab. Work and Recent Literature on, Reviews, &c., of, **510** *bis*, **938**
Incidence
Age: Child of 18 months, **513**
Geographical
Armenia, 642
Azerbaidjan, in Goats, 936
France, 509
Italy: Romagna, **678**
Kenya, 510
Mexico, **515**
Borders of, **936**
South Africa, 510
Increase, 318
Spain, **113**
Tunis, 938
Uganda, in Goats, 963
in Goats, **114,** 963
Spontaneous, **936**
Infantile, Intradermal Reaction in, **114**
Is the Goat Responsible for? **114**
Meningitis in: Changes in Cerebrospinal Fluid, **116**
Mild Forms, **514**
Pathogeny, **509**
Prophylaxis, 113, **509, 936**
Pseudo-tubercular Form, **937**
Relative Frequence, **936**
Suppurative Osteitis after, **115**
Treatment, **113, 116, 936, 937**
Suggestion on, **937**
Various Methods
Medicinal Gentian Violet, 937
Mercurochrome, 937
Stomosine, 514
Vaccinotherapy, **519,** 937
Anaphylaxis, **117**
Undulant Fever, **120**

YAWS, 546–53
Climate and Malaria as Influencing, **546**

Yaws—*cont.*
Compared with Syphilis, **547**
and Goundou, 651
Incidence
Age (Child), 549
Geographical
Borneo : in Dyaks, 1006
Congo, Belgian, 551, 638
French, 551
Fiji, **552**
India : Assam, 546, 550
Ivory Coast, Endemic, 651
Kenya, 549, 552
Nicobar Islands, **549**
Philippine Islands, 547, 550
Samoa, **552,** 966
Sierra Leone, 964
Somaliland, Italian, **548**
Tanganyika, 558
U.S.A. : Missouri, **548**
Urundi, 550
Juxta-Articular Nodules in relation to, **241,** 546
Laryngeal Obstruction in, **549**
Lesions resembling, due to Actinomycoses, **793**
Problems of, **552**
Prophylaxis
Kenya Anti-Yaws Campaign, **552**
Syphilitic Infection in Patient with, **549**
Tertiary Manifestations, Importance of, **547**
Titles of Unnoticed Papers, 553, 726
Treatment
Airol, **551**
Bismuth Salts, **550** *ter*, **552,** 558
Dermatol, **550**
Stovarsol, **551** *bis*

YELLOW FEVER, 188–92, 724–6
Abolition of, from Costa Rica, 620
Cerebrospinal Fluid in, **725**
Etiology, 191, **192**
in Brazil, 188
Histopathology of, **189** *bis*
Immunity, after having in Infancy, 724
Incidence
Age : Children, 724
Geographical
Africa, Question of, **189**
Angola, **725**
Belgian Congo, 320
Belize, **724**
Brazil
Caruarú, **724**
Northern [Increase in], **188**
Dahomey, **725**
Nigeria : Warri, **189**
Yucatan : Foci, **725**
Seasonal, 618
Leptospira icteroides of, **725**
Demonstration of, **188**
Filterability of, **726**
Mortality-rates, 625
Pathological Anatomy, **726**
Prophylaxis, **191, 726**
Larvicidal Fish, 724
in Yucatan, **725**
Rat Disease Resembling : Havana, 183
Renal Lime Casts in, and Other Morbid Changes, **189** *ter*
Titles of Unnoticed Papers, 192, 726
Treatment
Bismuth Compounds, 320
Noguchi Method, **724**

TROPICAL DISEASES BUREAU.

Journals.

Note.—The date and volume number following the title indicate the earliest volume of the series which the Bureau possesses. Dashes after the date and volume number indicate that the intervening parts (unless otherwise stated) are complete to the date of publication of this list.

Series which are complete from the commencement are italicised.

EUROPE.

Great Britain.

Annals of Tropical Medicine & Parasitology (Liverpool)	1907—	Vol.	1—	
Archives of Disease in Childhood (London)	1926—	Vol.	1—	
British Journal of Dermatology & Syphilis (London)	1925—	Vol.	37—	No. 7—
British Journal of Experimental Pathology (London)	1920—	Vol.	1—	
British Journal of Inebriety (Alcoholism & Drug Addiction) (London)	1926—	Vol.	23—	No. 3—
British Journal of Ophthalmology (London)	1917–23	Vol.	1–7	
British Journal of Tuberculosis (London)	1925—	Vol.	19—	No. 3—
British Medical Journal (London) ...	1876—			
Bulletin of Entomological Research (London)	1910—	Vol.	1—	
Bulletin of the International Institute of Sanitary & Municipal Engineers (London)	1925—			No. 1—
Edinburgh Medical Journal (Edinburgh)	1908—	(New ser.)		Vol. 1—
Eugenics Review (*London*)	1926—	Vol.	18—	
Glasgow Medical Journal (Glasgow) ...	1909—	Vol.	71—	
Journal of Comparative Pathology & Therapeutics (Edinburgh & London) ...	1908—	Vol.	21—	
Journal of Helminthology (London) ...	1923—	Vol.	1—	
Journal of Hygiene (Cambridge) ...	1901—	Vol.	1—	
Journal of the Institution of Sanitary Engineers (London)	1925—	Vol.	29—	Pt. 4—
Journal of the Ministry of Agriculture (London)	1913—	Vol.	20—	
Journal of the National Institute of Industrial Psychology (London)	1925—	Vol.	2	No. 5—
Journal of Pathology & Bacteriology (Cambridge and Edinburgh)	1892—	Vol.	1—	
Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps (London)	1903—	Vol.	1—	
Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service (London)	1915—	Vol.	1—	
Journal of the Royal Sanitary Institute (London)	1922—	Vol.	42—	
Journal of School Hygiene and Physical Education (Birmingham)	1925—	Vol.	15	No. 52—
Journal of State Medicine (London) ...	1913—	Vol.	21—	
Journal of Tropical Medicine & Hygiene (London)	1898—	Vol.	1—	
Lancet (London)	1824–42	[Incomplete]		1843—
Lister Institute. Collected Papers (London)	1904—	Vol.	1—	
London School of Tropical Medicine. Collected Papers—				
(*a*) *Clinical & Pathological Papers* ...	1922—	Part	1—	
(*b*) *Papers from the Department of Helminthology*	1922—	Part	1—	
Medical Officer (London)	1925—	Vol. 34		

GREAT BRITIAN—*cont.*

Parasitology (Cambridge)	1908—	Vol.	1—	
Physiological Abstracts (London) ...	1922–23	Vol.	7.	
	1926–	Vol.	11—	
Post Graduate Medical Journal (London)	1925—	Vol.	1—	
Proceedings of the Royal Society, Series B. (London)	1905—	Vol.	76—	
Protozoology. Supplement to the Journal of Helminthology (London)	1925—			No. 1—
Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine (London)	1921—	Vol.	15—	
Public Health (London)	1908—	Vol.	22—	
Reports of the Sleeping Sickness Commission of the Royal Society (London) ...	1903—	No.	1—	
Review of Applied Entomology. Series A.: Agricultural. Series B: Medical & Veterinary (London)	1913—	Vol.	1—	
Review of Applied Mycology (Kew) ...	1922—	Vol.	1—	
Surveyor & Municipal & County Engineer (London)	1922—	Vol.	62—	
Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine & Hygiene (London) ...	1907—	Vol.	1—	
Veterinary Journal (London)	1909—	Vol.	65—	
Veterinary News (London)	1910–21	Vol.	7–18	
Veterinary Record (London)	1912—	Vol.	25—	

IRELAND.

Department of Agriculture & Technical Instruction for Ireland Journal (Dublin)	1901—	Vol.	2—	
Irish Journal of Medical Science (Dublin)	1926—	6 ser.		No. 1—

AUSTRIA.

Mitteilungen des Volksgesundheitsamtes im Staatsamt für soziale Verwaltung (Vienna)	1920—	No.	1—	
Seuchenbekämpfung (Vienna)	1924—	Vol.	1—	
Wiener Klinische Wochenschrift (Vienna)	1913—	Vol.	26—	

BELGIUM.

Annales de Médecine Vétérinaire (Ixelles-Brussels)...	1913–19	Vol.	62–64	
Annales de la Société Belge de Médecine Tropicale (Brussels)	1920—	Vol.	1—	
Archives Médicales Belges (Brussels) ...	1917—	Vol.	70—	
Bruxelles-Médical (Brussels)	1922—	Vol.	3—	
Bulletin de l'Académie Royale de Médecine de Belgique (Brussels)	1908–19	(4 ser.)		Vol. 22–29
Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge (Brussels)	1915—	Vol.	6—	
Bulletin International de la Protection de l'Enfance (Brussels)	1923—	No.	18—	
Etudes de Biologie Agricole (London) ...	1915–16	Nos. 1, 2, 4		

DENMARK.

Hospitalstidende (Copenhagen)	1921—	Vol.	64—	

FRANCE.

Annales d'Hygiène Publique, Industrielle et Sociale (Paris)	1923—	(New Ser.)		Vol. 1—
Annales de l'Institut Pasteur (Paris) ...	1897—	Vol.	11—	
Annales de Médecine et de Pharmacie Coloniales [formerly *Annales d'Hygiène et de Médecine Coloniales (Paris)*]	1898—	Vol.	1—	
Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparée (Paris)	1923—	Vol.	1—	
Archives de Médecine et de Pharmacie Militaire (Paris)	1914—	Vol.	63—	
Archives de Médecine et Pharmacie Navales (Paris)	1907—	Vol.	88—	
Archives de Parasitologie (Paris)	1898–1919	Vol.	1–16	

FRANCE—*cont.*

Bulletin de l'Académie de Médecine (Paris)	1917–21	Vol.	77–86	
Bulletin de l'Institut Pasteur (Paris) ...	1903—	Vol.	1—	
Bulletin de l'Office International d' Hygiène Publique (Paris)	1909—	Vol.	1—	
Bulletin de la Société de Pathologie Exotique (Paris)	1908—	Vol.	1—	
Bulletins et Mémoires de la Société Médicale der Hopitaux de Paris (Paris) ...	1913—	(3 ser.)		Vol. 29—
Caducée (Paris)	1913–19	Vol.	13–19	
Comptes Rendus de la Société de Biologie (Paris)	1903—	Vol.	55—	
Gazette des Hopitaux Civils et Militaires (Paris)	1913—	[Vol.	86 incomplete]	
Journal de Médecine de Bordeaux et de la Région du Sud-Ouest (Bordeaux) ...	1923—	Vol.	95—	
Medical Bulletin (Paris), see *War Medecine.*				
Presse Médicale (Paris)	1915—	Vol.	23	1917— Vol. 25—
Recueil de Médecine Vétérinaire (Alfort) (1909. Vol. 86.)	1913—	Vol.	90—	
Revue d'Hygiène (Paris)	1925—	Vol.	47—	
Revue de Médecine et d' Hygiene Tropicales (Paris)	1904—	Vol.	1—	
Revue de Pathologie Comparée et d'Hygiène Générale (Paris)	1917—	Vol.	17—	
Revue du Trachome (Paris)	1924—	Vol.	1—	
Revue Générale de Médecine Vétérinaire (Alfort)	1913—	Vol.	21—	
Revue Pratique des Maladies des Pays chauds (Paris)	1922—	Vol.	1—	
Revue Vétérinaire (Toulouse)	1913—	Vol.	38—	
War Medecine (Paris) formerly *Medical Bulletin*	1917–18	Vol.	1–2	

GERMANY.

Arbeiten aus dem Reichsgesundheitsamte (Berlin)	1913—	Vol.	43—	
Archiv für Protistenkunde (Jena) ...	1902–6	Vols.	1–7	
	1907–12	Vols.	9–27	
	1913–25	Vols.	30–52	
Archiv für Schiffs- und Tropen-Hygiene [& Beihefte] (Leipzig)	1897—	Vol.	1—	
Archiv für Wissenschaftliche und Praktische Tierheilkunde (Berlin)	1912—	Vol.	39—	
Berliner Tierärztliche Wochenschrift ...	1914—	Vol.	30—	[Incomplete]
Centralblatt für Bakteriologie (Jena) 1. Abteilung. Originale	1912—	Vol.	65—	
Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift (Berlin)	1909—	Vol.	35—	
Klinische Wochenschrift (Berlin) ...	1924—	Vol.	3—	
Lepra (Leipzig)	1913–17	Vol.	14–15	
Medizinische Klinik (Berlin)	1924—	Vol.	20—	
Mitteilungen d. Tierseuchenstelle d. Thüringischen Landesanstalt f. Viehversicherung	1922—	Vol.	2—	
Münchener Medizinische Wochenschrift (Munich)	1914—	Vol.	61—	
Zeitschrift für Hygiene und Infektionskrankheiten (Leipzig)	1912—	Vol.	72—	
Zeitschrift für Infektionskrankheiten parasitäre Krankheiten und Hygiene der Haustiere (Berlin)	1917–20	Vol.	18–20	
	1922—	Vol.	24—	
Zeitschrift für Immunitätsforschung und Experimentelle Therapie (Jena) Originale	1908—	Vol.	1—	

GREECE.

Grèce Médicale & Ἰατρική Πρόοδος (Athens)	1912—	Vol.	14— [Incomplete]

HOLLAND.

Folia Microbiologica (*Delft*)	1912–19	Vols.	1–4
Janus (Leyden)	1909—	Vol.	14—
Mededeelingen van het Kolonial Institut, Afdeeling Tropische Hygiene (Amsterdam)	1914—		
Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde (Amsterdam)	1924—	Vol.	68—
Tijdschrift voor Diergeneeskunde (s'Gravenhage)	1920—	Vol.	47—
Tijdschrift voor Vergelijkende Geneeskunde, enz. (Leyden)	1922–25	Vols.	7–11

ITALY.

Annali d'Igiene [formerly Annali d'Igene Sperimentale] (Rome)	1912—	Vol.	22—
Annali di Medicina Navale e Coloniale (Rome)	1908—	Anno	14—
Archivio di Farmacologia Sperimentale e Scienze affini. (Rome)	1918—	Vol.	26—
Annali della Stazione Sperimentale per le Malattie Infettive del Bestiame (Naples)	1911–13	Vol.	1–2
Bollettino dell' Instituto Sieroterapico Milanese (Milan)	1917—	Vol.	1—
Bollettino della Societa Medico Chirurgica di Modena (Modena)	1914—	Vol.	16— [Incomplete]
Clinica Veterinaria (Milan)	1913—	Vol.	36—
Giornale di Clinica Medica (*Parma*) ...	1920—	Vol.	1—
Giornale di Medicina Militaire (Rome) ...	1914–22	Vols.	62–70
Giornale della R. Accademia di Medicina di Torino (Turin)...	1912—	Vol.	75—
Giornale della Reale Società Italiana d'Igiene (Milan)	1913–19	Vol.	35–41 [Incomplete]
Haematologica (Naples)	1922—	Vol.	3—
International Review of the Science & Practice of Agriculture (Rome)... ...	1920—	Vol.	11—
Malaria e Malattie dei Paesi Caldi (Rome)	1910–17	Vols.	1–8 [Vols. 1–3 incomplete]
Malariologia [formerly Propaganda Antimalarica] (Naples)	1911–21	Vol.	4–14
Moderno Zooiatro (Bologna)			
Parte professionale ...	1913—	Vol.	2—
Parte scientifica ...	1913—	Vol.	2—
Nipiologia (Naples)	1919—	Vol.	5—
Nuovo Ercolani (Milan)	1913—	Vol.	18—
Nuovo Veterinaria (Faenza)	1923—	Vol.	1—
Pathologica (*Genoa*)	1908—	Vol.	1—
Pediatria (Naples)	1913—	Vol.	21— (Ser. 2. Vol. 77—)
Policlinico (Rome) ... Sez medica ...	1912—	Vol.	19—
Sez pratica ...	1912—	Vol.	19—
Problemi della Nutrizione (*Rome*) ...	1924—	Vol.	1—
Riforma Medica (Naples)	1924—	Vol.	40—
Rivista Critica di Clinica Medica (Florence)	1913—	Vol.	14—
Rivista Pellagrologica Italiana (Florence)	1913–23	Vol.	13–23 [Incomplete]
Sperimentale (Florence)	1913—	Vol.	67—
Terapia (Milan) Parte pratica	1924—	Vol.	14—

NORWAY.

Norsk Magazin for Laegevidenskaben (Christiania)	1921—	Vol.	82—

POLAND.

Medycyna Doswiadczalna i spoleczna [formerly *Przeglad Epidemjologiczny*] (*Warsaw*)	1920—	Vol.	1—	

PORTUGAL.

Arquivos de Higiene e Patologia Exoticas (*Lisbon*) [formerly Archivos, &c.] ...	1905–19	Vols.	1-6	
Archivos do Instituto Bacteriologico Camara-Pestana (*Lisbon*)	1906—	Vol.	1—	
Bulletin de la Société Portugaise des Sciences Naturelles (*Lisbon*)	1907–20	Vols.	1–8	
Medicina Contemporanea (Lisbon) ...	1913–21	Vol.	31–39	

ROUMANIA.

Archivia Veterinara (Bucarest)	1920—	Vol.	14—	
Bulletin et Mémoires de la Société Médicale des Hopitaux de Bucarest	1919—	Vol.	1—	

RUSSIA.

Arbeiten aus den Microbiologischen Institut des Volksunterrichtskomissariats (Moscow)	1925—	Vol.	1—	
Archives Russes de Protistologie (Moscow)	1924—	Vol.	3—	
Archives des Sciences Biologiques (Leningrad)	1923—	Vol.	23—	
Revue de Microbiologie et d'Epidemiologie (*Saratov*)	1922—	Vol.	1—	
Russian Journal of Tropical Medicine (*Moscow*)	1923—	No.	1—	

SPAIN.

Archivos del Instituto Nacional de Higiene de Alfonso XIII (*Madrid*)	1922—	Vol.	1—	
Boletin del Instituto Nacional de Higiene Alfonso XIII (Madrid)	1913–19	Vol.	9–15	
Revista Española de Medicina y Cirugia (*Barcelona*)	1918—	Vol.	1—	No. 1
Revista de Higiene y Sanidad Pecuarias (Madrid)	1917—	Vol.	7—	
Revista Medica de Barcelona (*Barcelona*)	1924—	Vol.	1—	
Siglo Médico (Madrid)	1924—	Vol.	74—	

SWEDEN.

Acta Medica Scandinavica (Stockholm) ...	1920—	Vol.	54—	
Hygiea (Stockholm)	1920—	Vol.	82—	
Skandinavisk Veterinär-Tijdskrift (*Uppsala & Stockholm*)	1911—	Vol.	1—	

SWITZERLAND.

Bibliography of Industrial Hygiene (Geneva)	1925—			No. 10—
International Journal of Public Health (*Geneva*)	1920–21	Vols.	1–2	
International Labour Review (Geneva) ...	1925—	Vol.	12—	
Rapport épidémiologique mensuel de la Section d'Hygiène du Secretariat, Société des Nations (Geneva)	1924—	No.	64—	
Schweizer Archiv für Tierheilkunde (Zurich)	1913—	Vol.	55—	

TURKEY.

Bulletin Sanitaire de Constantinople [formerly *Bulletin de l'Administration Sanitaire des frontières*] (*Constantinople*)	1921–23	Nos.	1–20	

AMERICA.

Canada.

Canadian Engineer (Toronto)	1925—	Vol.	49—
Canadian Medical Association Journal (Toronto)	1911—	Vol.	1—
Public Health Journal (Toronto)... ...	1926—	Vol.	17—

Central America and West Indies.

Boletin de la Associacion Médica de Puerto Rico (San Juan)	1914—	Vol.	10—
Jamaica Public Health Bulletin	1917—		
Monthly Reports of the Department of Health of the Panama Canal (Washington)	1907—		
Proceedings of the Medical Association of the Isthmian Canal Zone, formerly *Proceedings of the Canal Zone Medical Association (Mount Hope, C.Z.)* ...	1908–23	Vol.	1—13

South America.

Amazonas Medico (Manaos)	1918–22	Vols.	1–4
Anales del Departmento Nacional de Higiene (Buenos Aires)	1919–22	Vols.	25–28
Anales de la Direccion de la Sanidad Nacional (Caracas)	1919–23	Vols.	1–4
Anales de la Facultad de Medicina (Lima)	1918—	Vol.	1—
Anales del Instituto Modelo de Clinica Médica (Buenos Aires)	1917—	Vol.	2—
Annaes Paulistas de Medicina e Cirurgia (San Paulo)	1915—	Vol.	4— No. 3—
Archivos Brasileiros de Medicina (Rio de Janeiro)	1911—	Vol.	1—
Archivos da Escola Superior de Agricultura e Medicina Veterinaria (Pinheiro, E. do Rio)	1917–18	Vol.	1–2
Boletin de la Sociedade de Medicina e Cirurgia de S. Paulo (Brazil)	1919—	Vol.	2—(ser. 2) No. 2—
Brazil Medico (Rio de Janeiro)	1909—	Vol.	23—
British Guiana Medical Annual	1890–92, 1894–1902, 1906—		
Cronica Medica (Lima)	1913—	Vol.	30—
Gaceta Medica de Caracas (Caracas) ...	1914—	Vol.	21—
Gaceta Medica de Ciudad-Bolivar (Ciudad-Bolivar, Venezuela)...	1920–21	No.	67–80
Memorias do Instituto Butantan (S. Paulo)	1918	Vol.	1 Nos. 1–2
Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz (Rio de Janeiro-Manguinhos)	1909—	Vol.	1—
Repertorio de Medicina y Cirugia (Bogota)	1914—	Vol.	6—
Revista Clinica (Medellin, Colombia) ...	1916—	Vol.	1—
Revista del Instituto Bacteriologico (Buenos Aires)	1918–19	Vols.	1–2 [Incomplete]
Revista Medico-Cirurgica do Brazil (Rio de Janeiro)	1921—	Vol.	29—
Revista de Veterinaria e Zootechnia (Rio de Janeiro)	1917—	Vol.	7—
Revista Zootecnica (Buenos Aires) ...	1920—	Vol.	7— No. 84—
Sciencia Medica. Revista Brasileira de Medicina e Sciencias Affins (Rio de Janeiro)	1923—	Vol.	1—
Semana Medica (Buenos Aires)	1925—	Vol.	32—
Servico Sanitario do Estado de Sao Paulo Trabalhos publicados	1918—	N.S. No.	1—

United States.

American Journal of Diseases of Children (Chicago)	1926—	Vol.	31—
American Journal of Hygiene (Baltimore)	1921—	Vol.	1—
American Journal of Pathology (Boston) [*formerly* Journal of Medical Research]	1925—	Vol.	1—

UNITED STATES—*cont.*

American Journal of Public Health (Albany, N.Y.)	1913–16	Vols.	3–6	
	1924—	Vol.	14—	
American Journal of Syphilis (St. Louis)...	1925—	Vol.	9—	No. 4—
American Journal of Tropical Medicine (Baltimore)	1921—	Vol.	1—	
American Review of Tuberculosis (New York)	1926—	Vol.	12—	
Archives of Dermatology & Syphilology [*formerly* Journal of Cutaneous Disease including Syphilis] (New York) ...	1913—	Vol.	31—	
Archives of Internal Medicine (Chicago) ...	1908—	Vol.	1—	
Boston Medical & Surgical Journal (Boston)	1915—	Vol.	172—	
Bureau of Animal Industry Bulletins (Washington)	1909—	[Incomplete]		
Collected Reprints from the George Williams Hooper Foundation for Medical Research (Univ. of California)	1915–20	Vols.	1–4	
Collected Studies from the Research Laboratory, Department of Health, City of New York	1906–19	Vols.	1–9	
Cornell Veterinarian (Ithaca, N.Y.) ...	1917—	Vol.	7—	
Engineering News Record (New York) ...	1925—	Vol.	95	No. 15—
Experiment Station Records (Washington)	1921—	Vol.	44—	
Hygeia (Chicago)	1924—	Vol.	2—	
Hygienic Laboratory Bulletins (Washington)	1903—	[Incomplete]		
Illinois Biological Monographs (Urbana)	1915—	Vol.	1—	
Index Medicus (Washington)	1912–20	(2 ser.)	Vol. 10–18	
Journal of Agricultural Research (Washington)	1920—	Vol.	20—	
Journal of the American Medical Association (Chicago)	1910—	Vol.	54—	
Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association	1917–23	Vols.	51–62	
Journal of the American Water Works Association (Baltimore)	1925—	Vol.	14—	
Journal of Economic Entomology (Concord)	1908—	Vol.	1—	
Journal of Experimental Medicine (New York)	1896—	Vol.	1—	
Journal of Immunology (Baltimore) ...	1925—	Vol.	10—	
Journal of Industrial Hygiene & Abstract of Literature (Boston)	1922—	Vol.	3—	
Journal of Infectious Diseases (Chicago)...	1904—	Vol.	1—	
Journal of Laboratory & Clinical Medicine (St. Louis)	1916—	Vol.	2—	
Journal of Medical Research (Boston) (now *American Journal of Pathology*) ...	1919–24	Vols.	41–44	
Journal of Parasitology (Urbana) ...	1914—	Vol.	1—	
Journal of Pharmacology & Experimental Therapeutics (Baltimore)	1925—	Vol.	25—	
Journal of Sociologic Medicine (Easton)	1916–18	Vol.	17–19	
Long Island Medical Journal	1919—	Vol.	13—	
Medical Record (New York)	1914–22	Vols.	86–101	
Military Surgeon (Washington)	1913—	Vol.	33—	
Monographs of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research (New York) ...	1920—	No.	13—	
New Orleans Medical & Surgical Journal (New Orleans)	1912—	Vol.	65—	
New York Medical Journal (New York)...	1910–20	Vols.	91–112	
Proceedings of the New Jersey Mosquito Extermination Association	1914—			
Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine (New York) ...	1903—	Vol.	1—	
Proceedings of the United States National Museum (Washington)	1879—	Vol.	2— [Incomplete]	

UNITED STATES—*cont.*

Public Health Engineering Abstracts (Washington)	1924—			
Public Health Bulletins (Washington) ...	1908—	[Incomplete]		
Public Health Reports (Washington) ...	1909—	Vol.	24—	
Public Works (New York)	1925—	Vol.	56	No. 10—
School of Hygiene & Public Health: Johns Hopkins University: Collected papers (Baltimore)	1920—	Vol.	1—	
Social Pathology (Washington)	1924—	Vol.	1—	
Southern Medical Journal (Birmingham, Alabama)	(1911, 1912 incomplete) 1913—	Vol.	6—	
Southwestern Medicine (El Paso, Texas)...	1917—	Vol.	1—	
Studies from the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research Reprints (New York)	1913—	Vol.	17—	
Texas State Journal of Medicine (Fort Worth)	1905–22	Vols.	1–18 [Incomplete	
United States Naval Medical Bulletin (Washington)	1909—	Vol.	3—	
United States War Department Bulletin (Washington)	1913—	No.	1—	
University of California (Berkeley):				
Publications in Pathology	1903—	Vol.	1—	
Publications in Zoology	1908—	Vol.	6—	
University of Kansas: Science Bulletin (Lawrence)	1902—	Vol.	1—	
Venereal Disease Information (Washington)	1923—	Vol.	4—	
Veterinary Medicine (Chicago)	1913—	Vol.	8—	
Water Works. Monthly Issue of Engineering & Contracting (Chicago)	1925—	Vol.	64—	No. 6—

ASIA.

CHINA.

Bulletin Médical Franco-Chinois (Peking)	1920—	Vol.	1—	
China Medical Journal (Shanghai)... ...	1912—	Vol.	26—	
Contributions from the Peking Union Medical College (Peking)	1921—	Vol.	1—	
National Medical Journal of China (Shanghai)	1919—	Vol.	5—	

EAST INDIAN ARCHIPELAGO.

Geneeskundig Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië (Rijswijk-Batavia) ...	1901—	Vol.	41— [Incomplete]	
Journal of the Philippine Islands Medical Association (Manila)	1921—	Vol.	1—	
Mededeelingen van der Volksgezondheit Dienst in Nederlandsch-Indië [formerly "*van den Burgerlijken Geneeskundigen Dienst*"] (*Batavia*)	1912—	Vol.	1—	
Mededeelingen uit het Geneeskundig Laboratorium te Weltevreden (Batavia) ...	1919—	3 Ser. A.		No. 1—
Nederlandsch-Indische Bladen voor Diergeneeskunde en Dierentielt (Batavia)	1919—	Vol.	31—	
Philippine Agricultural Review (Manila)	1916—	Vol.	9—	
Philippine Journal of Science, formerly *Philippine Journal of Science. Section B. Philippine Journal of Tropical Medicine (Manila)*	1906—	Vol.	1—	

INDIA AND CEYLON.

Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, Bulletins. (Calcutta)	1912—			[Incomplete]

INDIA AND CEYLON—*contd.*

Arquivos Indo-Portugueses de Medicina e Historia Natural (Nova Goa)	1921—	Vol.	1—	
Boletim Geral de Medicina e Farmacia (Nova Goa)	1919—	5 Ser.		No. 1—
Ceylon Journal of Science (Colombo) ...	1924—	Vol.	1—	
Indian & Eastern Engineer (Calcutta) ...	1915–21	Vols.	36–49	
Indian Engineering (Calcutta)	1915–24	Vols.	57–75	No. 6—
Indian Journal of Medical Research (Calcutta)	1913—	Vol.	1—	
Indian Medical Gazette (Calcutta) ...	1889–1908	[Vols. 24 & 34–43 Incomplete]		
	1909—	Vol.	44—	
Journal of the Association of Medical Women in India (Delhi)...	1923—	Vol.	11—	
Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India. (Calcutta) :				
Bacteriological Series ...	1912—	Vol.	1—	
Veterinary Series ...	1913—	Vol.	1—	
Report of the Agricultural Research Institute and College, Pusa. (Calcutta) ...	1907—			[Incomplete]

INDO-CHINA, AND FURTHER INDIA.

Annual Reports of the Institute for Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States. (Kuala Lumpur) ...	1912—			
Archives des Instituts Pasteur d'Indochine (Saigon)	1925—	Vol.	1—	
Bulletins from the Institute for Medical Research, Federated Malay States ...	1924—			No. 1—
Bulletin de la Société Médico-Chirurgicale de l'Indochine (Hanoi & Haiphong) ...	1910–22	Vol.	1–12 [Incomplete]	
Fascicule hebdomadaire du Bureau d'Orient (Singapore)	1925—	Vol.	1—	
Medical Journal of the Siamese Red Cross	1918–20	Vol.	1–3	
Monthly Bulletin of the Eastern Bureau (Singapore)	1925—	Vol.	1—	
Studies from Institute for Medical Research, Federated Malay States (Singapore)	1901—	Vol. 1—[Incomplete]		
Transactions of the Malaya Branch of the British Medical Association (Singapore)	1923—	No.	9—	

JAPAN.

Acta Scholae Medicinalis Universitatis Imperialis in Kioto (Kioto)	1916—	Vol.	1—	
Aichi Journal of Experimental Medicine (Nagoya)	1923—	Vol.	1—	No. 1—
Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences. Abstracts (Tokyo)	1922—	Vol.	1—	
Japan Medical World (Tokyo)	1921—	Vol.	1—	
Japanische Zeitschrift für Dermatologie u. Urologie (Tokyo)	1917—	Vol.	17	No. 7—
Jikwa Zasshi	1917–22			
Journal of the College of Agriculture, Imperial University of Tokyo (Tokyo)...	1916—	Vol.	3—	
Journal of the Japanese Society of Veterinary Science	1922—	Vol.	1—	
Journal of Oriental Medicine (Dairen) ...	1923—	Vol.	1—	No. 2—
Kitasato Archives of Experimental Medicine (Tokyo)	1917—	Vol.	1—	
Kyoto Igaku Zassi (Kyoto)	1917–21	Vols.	14–18	
Mitteilungen aus der medizinischen Fakultät der Kaiserlichen Kyushu-Universität (Fukuoka)	1917—	Vol.	3—	
Mitteilungen aus der medizinischen Fakultät der Kaiserlichen Universität zu Tokyo (Tokio)	1911—	Vol.	10—	

JAPAN—*cont.*

Mitteilungen ueber allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie [formerly *Mitteilungen aus dem pathologischen Institut der Kaiserlichen Universität zu Sendai, Japan*]	1919—	Vol.	1—	
Mitteilungen der Medizinischen Gesellschaft zu Tokio (Tokio)	1917–20	Vol.	31–34	
Saikingaku Zasshi	1917–23			
Sei-i-Kwai Medical Journal (Tokio) ...	1913—	Vol.	32—	
Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi	1917—			
Tokyoer Medizinische Wochenschrift (Tokyo)	1917—	No.	2046—	
Verhandlungen der Japanischen Pathologischen Gesellschaft (Tokyo)	1911—	Vol.	1—	

AFRICA.

Archives de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algerie (Algiers)	1923—	Vol.	1—	
Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis (Tunis)	1906—	Vol.	1—	
Archives des Instituts Pasteur de l'Afrique du Nord (Algiers & Tunis)	1921–22	Vols.	1–2	
Archivio Italiano di Science Mediche Coloniali (Tripoli)	1920—	Vol.	1—	
Bulletin Médical du Katanga (Elisabethville)	1924—	No.	1—	
Bulletin de la Société Medico-Chirurgicale française de l'Ouest-Africain (Dakar) ...	1919–21	Vols.	1–3	
Bulletin de la Société Ophthalmologie d'Egypte	1912—			
Journal of the Department of Agriculture, Union of South Africa (Pretoria) ...	1921—			
Kenya Medical Journal (Nairobi) ...	1924—	Vol.	1—	
Magallah Tibbiah El Masriah (Cairo) ...	1923—			
Medical Journal of South Africa [formerly Transvaal Medical Journal] (Johannesburg)	1912—	Vol.	8—	
Nyasaland Sleeping Sickness Diary (Zomba)	1908–15	No.	1–25	
Proceedings of the Transvaal Mine Medical Officers' Association (Johannesburg)	1921—	Vol.	1—	
Revista Médica de Angola (Loanda) ...	1921—	Vol.	1—	
Rhodesia Agricultural Journal (Salisbury)	1915—	Vol.	12—	
South African Institute for Medical Research (Publications)	1913—	Vol.	1—	
South African Medical Record (Cape Town)	1910—	Vol.	8—	

AUSTRALASIA.

AUSTRALIA.

Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine Collected Papers (Townsville)	1914—	No.	1—	
Commonwealth of Australia: Quarantine Service Publications (Melbourne) ...	1923–20	No.	1–19	
Commonwealth of Australia: Department of Health. Service Publications (Melbourne)	1922—	No.	20—	
Industrial Hygiene	1924—	No.	1—	
Tropical Division	1923—	No.	1—	
Veterinary Hygiene	1924—	No.	1—	
Health (Melbourne)	1923—	Vol.	1—	
Health Forum (Sydney)	1923	Vol.	1	Nos. 1–4
Journal of the Australian Veterinary Association (Sydney)	1925—	Vol.	1—	
Medical Journal of Australia (Sydney) ...	1914—	Vol.	1—	
Queensland Agricultural Journal ...	1919—	Vol.	12—	
Records of the South Australian Museum ...	1918—	Vol.	1—	

NEW ZEALAND.

New Zealand Medical Journal (Wellington)	1913—	Vol.	12—	No. 45—

The Bureau possesses complete sets of the following JOURNALS WHICH HAVE CEASED PUBLICATION :—

American Journal of Tropical Diseases and Preventive Medicine (*New Orleans*)	1913–16	Vols.	1–3
American Society of Tropical Medicine (*Transactions*) (*New Orleans*)	1904–14	Vols.	1–9
Archives des Instituts Pasteur de l'Afrique du Nord (*Algiers & Tunis*)... ...	1921–22	Vols.	1–2
Ectoparasites (*London*)	1921.	Vol.	1.
Journal of the London School of Tropical Medicine (*London*)	1911–13	Vols.	1–2
Journal of Tropical Veterinary Science (*Calcutta*)	1906–12	Vols.	1–7
Kala Azar Bulletin (*London*)	1911–12	Nos.	1–3
Medical Science. Abstracts and Reviews (*London*)	1919–25	Vols.	1–12
Paludism (*Simla*)	1910–12	Nos.	1–5
Scientific Memoirs by Officers of the Medical & Sanitary Department of the Government of India (*Calcutta*)	1902–12	(New Ser.)	Nos 1–60
Sleeping Sickness Bulletin (*London*) ...	1908–12	Vols.	1–4
Yellow Fever Bureau Bulletin (*Liverpool*)	1911–15	Vols.	1–3

NOTE.—The Director would consider proposals for the exchange of the Bureau publications with other medical and scientific journals in which original papers on hygiene, tropical diseases or parasitology are published.

The following serial publications not received by the Bureau are taken by the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine and are available for reference in the joint library of the School and the Bureau (TROPICAL DISEASES LIBRARY) :—

Annales de Médecine (Paris)	1920—	Vol.	7—	
Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science (*Adelaide*) ...	1924—	Vol.	1—	
Biochemical Journal (London)	1923—	Vol.	17—	
British Journal of Dental Science (London)	1922—	Vol.	65—	
British Journal of Venereal Diseases (*London*)	1925—	Vol.	1—	
Bulletin de l'Académie de Médecine (Paris)	1922—	Vol.	87—	
Bulletin du Comité d'Études Historiques et Scientifiques de l'Afrique Occidentale Française (Gorée)	1924—	Vol.	7—	
Clifton Medical Bulletin (Clifton Springs, N.Y.)	1922—	Vol.	8—	
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences (Paris)	1910—	Vol.	150—	
Index Medicus (Washington)	1921—	3rd Ser.		Vol 1—
Indian Medical Record (Calcutta) ...	1919—	Vol.	39—	
Journal de physiologie et de pathologie générale (Paris)	1919—	Vol.	18—	
Medical Annual (Bristol)	1921—	Vol.	39—	
Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin	1910—	Vol.	5—	
Nature (London)	1921—	Vol.	108—	
Orvosi Hetilap (Budapest)...	1923—	Vol.	67—	
Post-Graduate Medical Journal (*London*)	1925—	Vol.	1—	
Quarterly Cumulative Index to Current Medical Literature (*Chicago*)	1916—	Vol.	1—	
Records of the Indian Museum (Calcutta)	1916—	Vol.	12—	
Sanidad y Beneficencia (Habana) ...	1910—	Vol.	3—	
Transactions of the South Indian Branch of the British Medical Association (Madras)	1899—	Vol.	8—	
Tropical Agriculture (*Trinidad*)	1924—	Vol.	1—	
World's Health (Paris)	1922—	Vol.	3—	
Zoological Record (London)	1920—	Vol.	57—	